

1986 INDEX

# the Disciple

VOLUME 13

Published for the Christian Church  
(Disciples of Christ)  
by the Christian Board of Publication  
Box 179, St. Louis, MO 63166

James L. Merrell  
EDITOR

Keith E. Clark  
ASSOCIATE EDITOR

Londia R. Darden  
MANAGING EDITOR

Meroe T. Bruce  
CIRCULATION COORDINATOR

Matthew K. Parsons  
LIBRARIAN

The 1986 Disciple Index is divided into three sections: [1] Subjects, [2] Names (of authors, co-authors, contributors, etc. or names of persons whose photograph or portrait is included, mentioned as [about]), and [3] Titles (of articles, letters, news items or poems). The word "il" means that there is an accompanying photograph or drawing with the item or column, and "por" means that there is a photograph or portrait of the person mentioned.

Sample entries:

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>[1] CHURCH MEMBERSHIP<br/>           Since You Asked.<br/>           C. Roy Stauffer. por<br/>           My p 70</p> | <p>[2] Gaventa, Beverly Roberts<br/>           (about)<br/>           God's in Our Midst.<br/>           Catherine Broadus.<br/>           por Mr p 26</p> |
| <p>[3] A Carol is Born.<br/>           C. Joanne Sloan.<br/>           il D p 11</p>                                    | <p>(reviewer)<br/>           From Darkness to Light.<br/>           (Book Review). J1 p 51</p>   |

Explanations:

- [1] An illustrated article on church membership, written by C. Roy Stauffer is found on page 70 of the May issue.
- [2] An item about Beverly Roberts Gaventa, with her photograph, is found on page 26 of the March issue. Beverly Gaventa is also the author of an article found on page 51 of the July issue.
- [3] "A Carol is Born" is the title of an illustrated article written by C. Joanne Sloan, found on page 11 of the December issue.

For news about Disciples of Christ congregations, see Christian Church, Local Congregations of. Articles are listed alphabetically by state, city and name of church. General articles concerning the Disciples of Christ are found under the caption Christian Church, Disciples of Christ. Concerning articles regarding specific countries, refer also to the area in which the country is located: i.e., Nicaragua in Central America and Latin America.

For additional items about persons not found listed or repeated in the Names section, please see also these categories in the Subject Index: Honored Minister Pins, Ministerial Changes, Obituaries, and Ordinations.

ABBREVIATIONS

Ag	August	My	May
Ap	April	N	November
D	December	O	October
ed	edited, edition, editor	obit.	obituary
F	February	p, pp	page, pages
il	illustrated	por	portrait
Ja	January	S	September
Je	June	tr	translated, translator
J1	July	yr	year
Mr	March		

## SUBJECTS

**AIDS** (acquired immunity deficiency syndrome)  
 Innocent Victim--Ryan White. por  
 O p 45  
 Right to know (journalism editing). Allen D. Henden. D p 4  
 Splitting differences. Nell P. Vance. S p 65  
 When Others Care. Cathy Stone. il N p 19

**ABUSE** See CHILD ABUSE; VIOLENCE  
**ADVENT** See CHRISTMAS

**AFRICA** (See also SOUTH AFRICA; and specific countries)  
 David Kelley Owen to missionary, Lesatho. O p 42  
 Disciples overseas workers retreat. O p 36  
 Donations drop as media move on. S p 48  
 Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm). Londia R. Darden. il N p 28  
 Outreach to Africa (school supplies for Zaire children)--por Ap p 30  
 Where Churches Grow. Howard B. Goodrich, Jr. il F p 22  
 With Their Own Hands (housing in Kenya). Lani Havens. il Ap p 18

**AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH**  
 Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42

**AFRICAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL ZION CHURCH**

Dissidents target church union efforts. Ap p 42

**AGED** (See also CHURCH WORK WITH THE AGED)

The Nursing Home Dilemma: How to Make One of Love's Toughest Decisions. Doug Manning. (Book Review). O p 54

Up Golden Creek: Changing the Future for Older People. (Film Review). Ja p 48

**ALASKA**

At the Edge of Nowhere (Alaska chaplaincy). Jim Sands. il Mr p 14

**ALCOHOL**

Co-Dependence Misunderstood-Mis-treated. Anne Wilson Schaef (Book Review). Je p 55  
 Welcome the recovering alcoholics. Charles H. Bayer. My p 61

**ALL PEOPLES CHRISTIAN CENTER**  
 Growing constituency meets at All Peoples (American Asian Disciples). J1 p 31

**ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE**

Alzheimer's: "Miss Edith's" Story. Will Sessions. por Ap p 20  
 Insights on Alzheimer's. Mary Ann McMurdo. J1 p 62  
 Pilots Program--Frances E. Young for NBA. por Ja p 37

**AMERICAN ASIAN DISCIPLES**

American Asian Disciples confront stereotypes. N p 35  
 Growing constituency meets at All Peoples. J1 p 31  
 Land of Liberty? Lillian M. Moir. il D p 24

**AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF RETIRED PERSONS**

Volunteer opportunity. Earl N. Kragnes. Mr p 4

**AMERICAN BAPTIST CHURCHES IN THE USA**  
 Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42

Conservative churches lead in ethnic growth. My p 47

**AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY**

A day for giving to get out the word (Bible Sunday). S p 49  
 Technological Advance--typesetting in People's Republic of China--il Ag p 46

**AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION**

Movie directors produce junk? Je p 57

**AMERICAN INDIANS** See INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA

**AMERICAN LEGION**

A Voice for the Veteran. Roger F. Miller. il J1 p 8

**AMERICAN LUTHERAN CHURCH**

Denominations move toward closer ties. S p 48  
 Making adjustments (marriage study document). Ag p 46

#### AMERICAN VALUES INSTITUTE

Who We Are [Christian Church  
(Disciples of Christ)]. Ann L.  
Updegraff-Spleth. il O p 17

#### AMITY FOUNDATION

Technological Advance--typesetting  
in People's Republic of China--  
il Ag p 46

#### ANGLICAN CHURCH

Canada Disciples pull away from  
union talks. N p 31

#### ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE OF B'NAI B'RITH

League opposes tuition vouchers  
(federal aid to parochial  
schools). My p 46

#### ARCHEOLOGY

Treasures from Bible Times. Alan  
Millard (Book Review). Je p 55

#### ARGENTINA

Family Letters (from Leanne Skoog-  
lund). por Ap p 44  
Mothers With Courage. Leanne  
Skooglund. il My p 18

#### ART AND RELIGION

Andes Religious Art Tour--collec-  
tion from South America touring  
U.S. il Je p 57

#### ASIANS

Land of Liberty? Lillian M. Moir.  
il D p 24

#### ASSEMBLIES OF GOD

Churches plan 1988 evangelism  
festival. Ap p 42  
Conservative churches lead in  
ethnic growth. My p 47  
Love claimed to be key to church  
growth (survey). Ag p 47

#### ASSEMBLY DISCIPLES

Profile: Charles J. Williams.  
Londia R. Darden. por Ap p 7

#### ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCH EDUCATORS (ACCE) (See also CHRISTIAN EDUCATION)

ACCE plans good time. N p 30  
Ecumenical overtures in Christian  
education (joint UCC-Disciples  
meeting in 1985). My p 45  
Educators look for curriculum  
directions. Ja p 26

#### ASSOCIATION OF DISCIPLE MUSICIANS (ADM) (See also MUSIC)

Abroad and at home (ADM celebrates  
25th anniversary). N p 35

Music network sounds the quarter-  
century note. My p 45

#### ATLANTIC CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

2nd annual Purcell Bible Confer-  
ence. My p 39

#### AUDIO-VISUAL MATERIALS (See also FILM REVIEWS; FILMS; TAPES; TELEVISION)

#### AUSTRALIA

Disciples "Down Under." Ed Bo-  
danske. il F p 24  
Numbers down under. Harold E.  
Hayward. Jl p 63  
Visit From Down Under--Don Stewart  
visits NBA. il S p 40

#### AUTOBIOGRAPHY

Only by Grace. Tom S. Sampson  
(Book Review). O p 53  
The Price of Success: An Auto-  
biography. J. B. Phillips (Book  
Review). Ja p 49  
Still in Print. Roland E. Wolse-  
ley (Book Review). Mr p 54

#### AWARDS

American Psychological Association  
honors two Disciples. Je p 37  
Blue Ribbon Design (God and Church  
Award)--il Mr p 33  
Distinguished Service Citation  
of the Pierre Fauchard Academy  
for 1985 to Russell L. Todd.  
Jl p 35  
Faithful Study--Andy Gill receives  
God and Family Award. group por  
F p 38  
Family Affair--3 receive God and  
Church Awards. group por  
F p 39  
Father-Son Cooperation--God and  
Country award to Eric F. Plumlee.  
por Jl p 34  
Involved Relatives--God and Family  
award to Nathaniel Oakes. il  
Jl p 35  
Leading the Pack (God and Church  
Award)--group por Jl p 31  
New York--Pearl Bailey honored.  
por Mr p 55  
Revised Program--God and Family  
award to Ryan Inglehart. il  
Je p 35  
Service to Youth--God and Communi-  
ty award to Robert Thomas Carr.  
il Jl p 35



## AWARDS

Service to Youth--God and Community award to Robert Thomas Carr. 11 J1 p 35

Sounding the Trumpet--Eagle Scout court of honor for Daniel Philip Care. por J1 p 34

BACON COLLEGE See LEXINGTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY and PENNSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY

## BANGLADESH

Friendship Press theme materials (1986-87). Ag p 56

## BAPTISM

A Fresh Look at Baptism. Daryl G. Donovan. 11 Ap p 24

Honest questions asked about baptism. Elma A. McGuire. Je p 6

Moving Closer. Raymond A. Cuthbert. 11 Mr p 24

Plunging in. Walter L. Vance. J1 p 62

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. O p 66

Since You Asked (infant baptism). C. Roy Stauffer. N p 66

## BAPTISM, EUCHARIST AND MINISTRY (DOCUMENT)

Churches Respond to BEM:I. Edited by Max Thurian (Book Review). D p 55

Moving Closer. Raymond A. Cuthbert. 11 Mr p 24

## BASIC MISSION FINANCE See CHURCH FINANCE COUNCIL

## BEREAVEMENT (See also FUNERALS)

Meditations for the Widowed. Edited by Judy Osgood (Book Review). O p 53

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. J1 p 64

A Tearful Celebration. James E. Means (Book Review). Ja p 50

## BETHANY COLLEGE

Historic Tool--Cruden's Concordance, 1805. 11 My p 34

## BIBLE

The Bible and People of Other Faiths. Wesley Ariarajah (Book Review). Ap p 51

A Bible that's "User Friendly." Herbert H. Lambert. 11 Sp p 11

Bibles published in new languages. Je p 57

Critique (Cotton Patch Gospel). 11 Ag p 55

Deuteronomy: Daily Study Bible Series. David F. Payne. (Book Review). Ag p 57

Job: Daily Study Bible Series. John L. Gibson. (Book Review). O p 54

RSV celebrates 40th birthday. Mr p 55

Scheduling scripture. Kay Koenig. O p 64

A Success Story in Bible Publishing. Sp p 12

Trying to understand. Leah Dixon Davis. F p 60

We've "swung too far" on Bible. Dale Patrick. Ja p 52

## BIBLE SUNDAY

A day for giving to get out the word. Sp p 49

## BIOGRAPHY (See also AUTOBIOGRAPHY)

A Certain Sound. Cedric Mayson (Book Review). Mr p 54

Here for a Purpose (James B. Hardy). William C. Mauk. por Ap p 27

The Mike King Story. Mike King. (Book Review). J1 p 51

Part of My Soul Went With Him. Winnie Mandela. (Book Review). Je p 55

Trail of Glory (Anna Ruth Bourne). Forrest H. Kirkpatrick. por My p 15

## BLACK CHURCH (See also BLACK LEADERS; NATIONAL CONVOCATION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH; CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST))

Profile: Charles J. Williams (Assembly churches). Londia R. Darden. por Ap p 7

## BLACK LEADERS (See also BLACK CHURCH; NATIONAL CONVOCATION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH; CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST))

Profiles in Caring--Black Ministers Retreat held. 11 Je p 30

## BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION (BCE)

(See also CHURCH ADVANCE NOW (CAN); NEW CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT; NEW CONGREGATIONS)

Aloha (OR) Christian Church loan cancelled. Mr p 40

Building Plans Board of Church

#### BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION (BCE)

- Extension directors--por Ap p 31  
Challenged by Their Differences  
(diversity in Northeastern Dis-  
ciples). Londia R. Darden.  
Il Ag p 14  
Disciple Christian Church, New-  
castle, OK, celebrates new site  
for new facilities. Ag p 39  
First Christian Church, Wheeling,  
W. VA, now deb free. Mr p 39  
Friendly Neighbors. James McLean.  
D p 17  
Growing Plans--Blue Valley Christian,  
Overland, KS, building site  
dedicated. Il Ag p 34  
More money needed. Ag p 31  
Mortgage-burning celebration,  
Southeast Christian Church,  
Houston, TX. Mr p 40  
New site for Blue Valley Christian  
Church, Stanley, KS. Mr p 39  
New worship facility, Gayton Road  
Christian Church, Richmond, VA.  
Mr p 39  
Over and Above--First Christian  
Church, Sioux City, IA, dedicates  
new pipe organ and remodels  
sanctuary. Il Mr p 40  
Personal Tools--Beneva Christian  
Church, Sarasota, FL, breaks  
ground for new educational-  
fellowship building. Il Ag p 39  
Program supplier (the "Helper"  
computer software). Mr p 33  
Uplifting Occasion--Battery Park  
Christian Church, Richmond, VA,  
burns mortgage. Il Ag p 40  
BODY AND SOUL DANCE CO., BERKELEY,  
CA  
(about)  
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
Londia R. Darden. Il S p 8  
BOOK REVIEWS (See also BOOKS AND  
READING)  
The Apostolic Imperative. Carl  
Braaten. Ja p 50  
Atlas of the North American In-  
dian. Carl Woldman. Il O p 53  
Bandits, Prophets and Messiahs:  
Popular Movements in the Time of  
Jesus. Richard A. Horsely and  
John S. Hanson. Jl p 51

- The Bible and People of Other  
Faiths. Wesley Ariarajah.  
Ap p 51  
Big Sky Disciples. Harvey C.  
Hartling and Merrill G. Burling-  
ame. S p 57  
A Blessed Weakness: The Spirit of  
Jean Vanier and l'Arche. Michael  
Downey. O p 53  
The Boy Child is Dying: A South  
African Experience. Judy  
Boppell Peace. N p 55  
Breakthrough, Insights of the  
Great Religious Discoverers.  
Clifford G. Hospital. Ja p 49  
Bringing Out the Best in People.  
Alan L. McGinnis. My p 56  
By Our Lives. Sub-unit on Women  
in Church and Society (World  
Council of Churches). F p 52  
Called to Be One in Christ. Edited  
by Michael Kinnamon and Thomas  
Best (World Council of Churches).  
F p 53  
A Certain Sound. Cedric Mayson.  
Mr p 54  
Christianity. Sandra S. Frankiel.  
Mr p 54  
Christianity: The True Humanism.  
J. I. Packer and Thomas Howard.  
Ja p 50  
Churches Respond to BEM:I. Edited  
by Max Thurian. D p 55  
Clergy Malpractice. H. Newton  
Malony, Thomas L. Needham and  
Samuel Southard. D p 56  
Co-Dependence Misunderstood-Mis-  
treated. Anne Wilson Schaef.  
Je p 55  
Contending Ideologies in South  
Africa. James Leatt, Theo  
Kneifel and Klaus Nurnberger.  
O p 54  
Creationism On Trial: Evolution  
and God at Little Rock. Langdon  
Gilkey. Je p 55  
Deuteronomy: Daily Study Bible  
Series. David F. Payne. Ag p 57  
The Devil and Dr. Church. F.  
Forrester Church. N p 55  
Devotions for Divorcing. William  
E. Thompson. S p 57  
Disciples Youth in the Church, A

## BOOK REVIEWS

- Manual for the Christian Church (Disciples of Christ). Edited by Michael E. Dixon. Ap p 51
- Divorce--The Pain and the Healing. Judith Mattison. Ja p 50
- Ecclesiogenesis: The Base Communities Re-invent the Church. Leonardo Boff. Ag p 57
- Fallen Images: Experiencing Divorce in the Ministry. Keith Masden. F p 52
- Finding Faith in the Headlines. James L. Merrell. F p 52
- The Five Divorces of a Healthy Marriage. Harold Straughn. N p 55
- Flames of the Spirit, Resources for Worship. Ed. by Ruth C. Duck. Ja p 50
- Follow the Year. Mala Powers. N p 55
- Foolishness to the Greeks: The Gospel and Western Culture. Leslie Newbigin. D p 55
- Freedom and Obligation: A Study of the Epistle to the Galatians. C. J. Barrett. Ap p 51
- From Darkness to Light. Beverly Robert Gaventa. Jl p 51
- Getting Things Done: Concepts and Skills for Leaders. Lyle E. Schaller. Je p 55
- A Glory in It All. John Knox. O p 54
- God in Creation: A New Theology of Creation and the Spirit of God. Jurgen Moltmann. S p 57
- Gospel Dramas: Twelve Plays for Worship in Lent and Other Seasons. Dean Nadasdy. S p 57
- Habits of the Heart. Robert Bellah. F p 53
- Handbook of Christian Spirituality. Je p 55
- Helping People Care on the Job. Parker Rossman. Ja p 49
- Hospital Ministry: The Role of the Chaplain Today. Ed. by Lawrence E. Holst. Ja p 49
- Her Story: Women in Christian Tradition. Barbara J. MacHaffie. O p 54
- Hostage in a Hostage World: Hope Aboard Hijacked TWA 847. B. Christian Zimmerman. My p 56
- I Believe in the Resurrection of the Body. Rubem Alves. S p 57
- If This Pew Could Talk! James Allen Sparks. Il F p 53
- Immanuel: The Coming of Jesus in Art and the Bible. Hans-Ruedi Weber. Mr p 54
- In Spirit and in Truth. Ronald E. Clements. Jl p 51
- Invitation to Holiness. James C. Fenhagen. My p 56
- Is Christ the Only Way? S. Mark Heim. Jl p 51
- Is God the Only Reliable Father? Diane Tennis. Ag p 57
- Is There Life After Divorce in the Church? Richard Lyon Morgan. Je p 55
- Jesus: The Death and Resurrection of God. Donald G. Dawe. Il N p 55
- Job: Daily Study Bible Series. John L. Gibson. O p 54
- Living the Faith Community: The Church That Makes a Difference. John H. Westerhoff. My p 56
- Listening to People of Hope. Brother Leonard of Taizé. Mr p 54
- Looking Both Ways: A Theology for Mid-Life. David J. Maitland. F p 53
- The Love Book. Karen Casey. O p 54
- Macho Isn't Enough! Family Man in a Liberated World. Don Welch. My p 56
- Making Your Marriage Work. Mary and Andrew Jensen. Ja p 49
- Marriage in the Middle Years. Paul A. Mickey. O p 53
- Martyrs of Our Times. William Purcell. pors Ja p 50
- Matters of Life and Death. Bob Hatfield and Bruce Hatfield. Mr p 54
- Mealtime Prayers. Mildred Tengbom. Ja p 49
- Meditations for the Widowed. Ed. by Judy Osgood. O p 53
- The Mike King Story. Mike King. Jl p 51

# BOOK REVIEWS

Money, Sex and Power: The Challenge of the Disciplined Life.

Richard J. Foster. F p 52

The Moral Rejection of Nuclear Deterrence. Jame E. Will, ed. O p 54

Mount Juji and Mount Sinai--A Critique of Idols. Kosuke Koyama. Ja p 49

The Mystery of the Kingdom of God. Albert Schweitzer. Ap p 51

The Myth-Maker: Paul and the Invention of Christianity. Hyam Macoby. D p 55

Myths of Gender. Anne Fausto-Sterling. My p 56

The Nursing Home Dilemma: How to Make One of Love's Toughest Decisions. Doug Manning. il O p 54

One Terrific Year. Carol Calladine. F p 53

Only by Grace. Tom S. Sampson. O p 53

The Orphean Passages: The Drama of Faith. Walter Wangerin, Jr. D p 55

Part of My Soul Went With Him. Winnie Mandela. Je p 56

The Pastor and the Personal Computer: Information Management for Ministers. William R. Johnson. Ap p 51

Peculiar Preachers. Bill Parry. Ap p 52

The Penguin Principles: A Survival Manual for Clergy Seeking Maturity in Ministry. David S. Belasic and Paul M. Schmidt. My p 56

People in Pain: Guidelines for Pastoral Care. Wayne E. Oates. il Ap p 51

The Phantom Church. Arlon K. Stubbe. My p 56

A Place in the Sun: Liberation Theology in the Third World. Theo Witvliet. Je p 55

Planning for Teaching Church School. Donald L. Griggs. S p 57

The Practice and Preaching of Liberation. William J. Nottingham-

ham. O p 53

Prayers from the Mount. J. Barrie Shepherd. O p 53

Praying for Jennifer: An Exploration of Intercessory Prayer in Story Form. John B. Cobb, Jr. Ap p 51

Preaching: The Art of Connecting God and People. F. Dean Lueking. Ag p 57

Preaching Through the Life of Christ. D. W. Cleverly Ford. Mr p 54

The Price of Success: An Autobiography. J. B. Phillips. Ja p 49

Proclamation 3, Series C: Aids for Interpreting the Lessons of the Church Year. Ed. by Elizabeth Achtemeier. Ag p 57

Questions About the Beginning of Life. E. Schneider et al. il My p 56

Ragman and Other Cries of Faith. Walter Wangerin, Jr. My p 56

Receptive Prayer. Grace A. Brame. Ja p 49

The Ribbon: A Celebration of Life. Ed. by Lark Books staff and Marianne Philbin. Ja p 49

The Road Less Traveled. M. Scott Peck. Jl p 52

Sanctuary: The New Underground Railroad. Renny Golden and Michael McConnell. O p 54

Revolutionaries for the Gospel: Testimonies of Fifteen Christians in the Nicaraguan Government. Teofilo Cabestrero. N p 55

Secrets of Mt. Sinai. James Bentley. il Jl p 51

Selfcare--Wellcare. Keith W. Sehnert. S p 57

The Sermon on the Mount: Utopia or Program for Action? Pinchas Lapide. il D p 55

Sex, Money and Power. Philip Turner. F p 52

Sing Me a Rainbow. Darrell Faires, Sr. Ja p 50

The Sleeping Beauty and Other Essays. Ralph Harper. F p 53

Smoke on the Mountain. Jay

## BOOK REVIEWS

- Davidman. Mr p 54
- Speak Up! Christian Assertiveness. Randolph Sanders and Newton Maloney. Ap p 51
- Steadfastness of the Saints. Daniel Berrigan. F p 53
- Steady in an Unsteady World: Sermons by Leslie Weatherhead. Ed. by Stephen A. Odom. Ag p 57
- Still in Print. Roland E. Wolseley. Mr p 54
- Stress and the Healthy Family. Dolores Curran. il F p 53
- The Surrender and the Singing. Ray Ashford. Ja p 50
- A Tearful Celebration. James E. Means. Ja p 50
- Tell Me Why, A Guide to Children's Questions About Faith and Life. Marilyn F. Holm. Ja p 49
- Telling Your Story, Exploring Your Faith. B. J. Hateley. Ja p 50
- The Thought of Paul Tillich. Ed. by James L. Adams, Wilhelm and Roger L. Schinn. F p 53
- 3:00 A.M.: Meditations for the Middle of the Night. Richard A. Wing. Mr p 54
- Toward a New Age in Christian Theology. Richard H. Drummond. F p 53
- Treasures from Bible Times. Alan Millard. Je p 55
- Two Worlds in One. James Taylor. Ag p 57
- Venture Inward: Edgar Cayce's Story and the Mysteries of the Unconscious Mind. Hugh L. Cayce. My p 56
- Well-Intentioned Dragons: Ministering to Problem People in the Church. Marshall Shelley. D p 55
- What Do You Think About God? Douglas A. Fox. Ap p 51
- What Does the Lord Require? The Old Testament Call to Social Witness. Bruce C. Birch. F p 53
- What Jesus Asks: Meditations on Questions in the Gospels. Harry B. Adams. Jl p 51

- When All You've Ever Wanted Isn't Enough. Harold Kushner. N p 55
- When We Gather, Year C. James G. Kirk. F p 53
- Women, Faith and Economic Justice. Jackie M. Smith. S p 57
- Words for Your Wedding. David Glusker and Peter Misner. il Ag p 57
- BOOKS AND READING (See also BOOK REVIEWS)
- "Book club" keeps church libraries alive. Sherman R. Hanson and Londia R. Darden. il Ap p 50
- Book reviews encourage reading. Michael E. Dixon. por Jl p 50
- Children's literature is church's concern. Albert Dulyea-Parker. il F p 52
- Disciples Churchwide Survey. Ann Updegraff-Spleth and Charles Brackbill. D p 28
- The Paradox of Preaching (book), by King Allen. O p 40
- A place for fiction. Lois C. Ward. S p 4
- Recommended (children's books). F p 52
- Resources available on South Africa issues. Je p 33
- BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA
- Father-Son Cooperation--Eric F. and Robert P. Plumlee. por Jl p 34
- Involved Relatives--God and Family award to Nathaniel Oakes
- Our greatest gift. Ben H. Love. F p 4
- Revised Program--God and Family award to Ryan Inglehart. il Jl p 35
- Service to Youth--God and Community award to Thomas Robert Carr. il Jl p 35
- Sounding the Trumpet--Daniel Philip Care. por Jl p 34
- BOYCOTT
- From babies to bombs (Nestle Company). D p 47
- Soup company given time to come around. F p 44
- BRAZIL
- Family Letters (from Bob Bowen). por Ja p 42; por S p 50



## BREAD FOR THE WORLD

Available illnesses (letters to Congress to encourage votes for The Child Immunization Act of 1986). J1 p 42

Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm, Zaire). Londia R. Darden. il N p 28

## BRITE DIVINITY SCHOOL

Biblical Scholar--William R. Baird receives TCU Chancellor's Award for Distinguished Teaching. il D p 37

A Century of Serving the Southwest. Carole Coffey. il O p 14

God's Hand--and Ours (Kickapoo Indians). il J1 p 2

In My Opinion: Separating on moral issues (South African holdings). Greg Butchart. S p 60

Lester G. McAllister to Brite Divinity School, Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, TX, as distinguished guest professor of church history. Ap p 41

CAMPBELL PAPERS PROJECT, THE  
Scholars seek Campbell originals for study. Ap p 30

CAMPBELL SOUP COMPANY  
Soup company given time to come around. F p 44

## CANADA

Pace-setter--Jean Gordon elected president Women's Inter-Church Council. por O p 45

Roughing It--Canada Youth Encounter. il N p 30

## CANE RIDGE MEETING HOUSE

Outreach Tour--il Ag p 43

## CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

Errors found in death-penalty convictions. Mr p 45

Raising Cain. William Starbird. Ap p 60

Sentenced to Die--por Mr p 45

## CARTOONS

". . . and if the sermon is on, say, world mission--" Joe McKeever. Ag p 6

Don't panic--this isn't my sermon! Johns. O p 6

"Give with a joyful heart." Portlock. Je p 6

"I get them every time I have a birthday." Portlock. S p 6

"I wish my mother would catch us . . . good example." Buresch. My p 6

"Is a sinner someone who flunks Sunday School?" P. A. Fine. F p 6

"Let me begin by saying the old church organ . . ." Johns. N p 6

"My sermon today is 'Don't mess with the microphones . . .'" Ray Cruse. Mr p 6

"Now where was I? Oh, yes . . . our monetary problems . . ." Ja p 6

Sermon: Hell (thermostat). Portlock. J1 p 6

## CATHOLIC CHURCH

Catholic hierarchy doesn't back away. Je p 44

Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42

Director Excommunicated--Planned Parenthood of Rhode Island. por Ap p 43

License Rescinded--Charles Curran stripped of right to teach theology. por D p 47

Restorationist unity. Ap p 63

CENTRAL AMERICA (See also specific countries)

Contradictions emerge in sanctuary prosecution. Mr p 44

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. Je p 60

The Lively Congregation (The "Pledge of Resistance" movement). F p 33

On Track to Freedom (refugees, El Salvador). Dorothy Belden. il D p 22

What Kind of Haven (for refugees)? Lillian M. Moir. il Ag p 28

## CHAPLAINCY

At the Edge of Nowhere. Jim Sands. il Mr p 14

## CHAPMAN COLLEGE

Academic Partnership--titles conferred upon Humbert and Post. il S p 30

Campus conference (Disciples Youth

#### CHAPMAN COLLEGE

Ministry Congress held). Je p 31

Developing Ministry--Ummel named associate vice president of development and college relations. por O p 41

Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth Ministry Congress. il O p 33  
Growth Industry--Chapman celebrates 125th anniversary. il My p 34

#### CHARISMATIC MOVEMENT

In My Opinion: Coming out of the closet. Daryl G. Donovan. J1 p 55

#### CHILDREN (See also CHRISTIAN EDUCATION; CHURCH WORK WITH CHILDREN; EDUCATION; FAMILY; NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION)

Children's literature is church's concern. Albert Dulyea-Parker. il F p 52

Let the Children Sing! Dale E. Ramsey. il Ag p 12

Maybe he wishes he could seek and find. Reba Foreback. Je p 6

One Terrific Year. Carole Calladine (Book Review). F p 53

Sing Me a Rainbow. Darrell Faires, Sr. (Book Review). Ja p 50

#### CHILE

Learning to say without saying. Raymond A. Cuthbert. J1 p 43

#### CHINA (See also HONG KONG)

Family Letters (from Mary Kay Hobbs). il My p 48

Returning to a New China. Robert S. Bates. N p 8

Strength of China's Church Is in Weakness. Raymond Fung. F p 22

Where Churches Grow. Howard B. Goodrich, Jr. il F p 22

Winds of God (Tao Fong Shan Ecumenical Center, Hong Kong). il F p 19

#### CHOICES

Right to decide. Ken Walker. F p 64

#### CHRISTIAN BOARD OF PUBLICATION (CBP) (See also BETHANY PRESS; CBP PRESS)

Church publishing house closes printing plant. Je p 30

Education specialist becomes CBP director (Joseph H. Bragg, Jr.). por Ja p 26

Local Action (Shalom Congregation Program). Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 18

Publishing house moves to downtown location. D p 30

Publishing house responds to call (Nuclear Weapons-Free Zone). My p 31

Survey responses prompt new course (new membership). O p 33

Viewpoint (outreach). James L. Merrell. por My p 5

#### CHRISTIAN BROADCASTING NETWORK (CBN) (about)

Chicago--Robertson announces new program. por F p 54

#### CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST) (See also CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF; CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL BOARD OF; CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF; CHRISTIAN CHURCH, REGIONS OF; DISCIPLES CHURCH HISTORY)

Academic Partnership--titles conferred upon Humbert and Post by Chapman College. il S p 30

Aftershocks of Hope (Mexico City earthquake). Linda McRae. il Je p 28

"All" Is a Theme in Moderator's Life (T. J. Liggett's ministry). Audrey B. Lee. por Ja p 8

Bacon College--To Launch a Mission. D. Duane Cummins. il My p 35

Brief is beautiful. Mark E. Beckley. D p 64

Brighter Chapter (Winnebago Indians, NE). Audrey B. Lee. il My p 21

Canada Disciples pull away from union talks. N p 31

Causes for celebration (Vision Quest and Disciple Renewal). Rob Carr. Je p 61

Challenged by Their Differences (diversity in Northeastern Disciples). Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14

Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42



# CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)

Conflicting Issues (churchwide study of Disciples). Ann Updegraff-Spleth. (First article of series). D p 28

Disciples distinctions. Roger Carstensen. Je p 4

Disciples "Down Under" (Australia). Ed Bodanske. il F p 24

Dissidents target church union efforts. Ap p 42

Ecumenical partnership celebrates differences. (Disciples and UCC). Ag p 30

Evangelism workshop looks at larger church (stewardship renewal). Ag p 30

Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm, Zaire). Londia R. Darden. il N p 28

Faith Reborn on the Campus. Linda Zimmerman. il My p 11

Forum celebrates Sesquicentennial (Bacon College). My p 37

Freedom of movement (Disciples identity). John Park Winkler, Sr. Ag p 66

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. D p 60

GMP selection process changes endorsed. O p 32

God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrennial Assembly). Catherine Broadus. il Mr p 26

Grandma's a Crime Buster (Detroit neighborhood). Audrey B. Lee. il S p 28

Growing Connections (Disciples-United Church of Christ Ecumenical Partnership Committee)--il Ap p 30

Hope for Those at the Doorstep (Northside Christian Center, Memphis, TN). Story and photos by Audrey B. Lee. il J1 p 21

Houses of Hope (Habitat for Humanity). Eric and Amy BeVillie Elder. il N p 11

In My Opinion: Give voice to many views. Steve Bruner. D p 58

In My Opinion: Pray for Christian educators. William E.

Bowles. N p 56

In My Opinion: Revision does not satisfy. Melvin Ray Schultz. O p 56

Journey to Vietnam. Sally A. Smith. il O p 29

A Just Harvest (migrants). Cecile Holmes White. il O p 19

Land of Liberty? Lillian M. Moir. il D p 24

Leading the Pack--God and Church award. group por J1 p 31

Lengthy list outlines dreams for future. O p 32

Linked in the Spirit (Christian Pentecostal Church, Cuba). Story and photos by James L. Merrell. il J1 p 24

Love claimed to be key to church growth (survey). Ag p 47

Mission support grows with evangelism giving. My p 30

More identity statements. Kenneth J. Purscell. Je p 4

More money needed. Ag p 31

NEA appreciates designated giving. S p 31

New GMP selection procedures considered. My p 30

On the Road--Roland named director of field services for NEA. por Ag p 44

Open-hearted heritage. Joseph A. Culpepper. Ap p 64

A place for judgment. Clinton D. Gortney. Je p 4

The Poor Have Faces (reconciliation--Kentucky Council of Churches). Audrey B. Lee. il Ap p 28

Reaching Up ("I Can" Success Motivation Program). Audrey B. Lee. il N p 20

Reversing the trend (church membership). Willis M. Whitaker. Je p 61

Right to know (Investigative Reporters and Editors). N p 45

Rough-rope Disciples. Edith M. Dean. Ap p 26

Seeking architect for new headquarters. Ap p 30

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. il Mr p 66

CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF  
CHRIST)

- STEEM is Fifteen Years Old--il  
My p 37
- Still Caring About South Africa.  
Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8
- Symbolic protest (international  
headquarters declared nuclear  
weapons-free zone). Mr p 33
- They Get a Glimpse of Jesus  
(Villa International, Atlanta,  
GA). Fay M. Russell. il  
F p 13
- Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial  
Assembly). Lorraine Lollis. il  
Ja p 24
- UNIDAD--National Hispanic and  
Bilingual Fellowship. pors  
Jl p 31
- Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.  
por O p 5
- Voting on Our Future. Herb Miller.  
il O p 8
- We Have Opinions! (Disciple think-  
ing). Ann Updegraff-Spleth. il  
N p 26
- We Need the Church Councils!  
Walter R. Naff. il S p 18
- What Kind of Haven (for refugees)?  
Lillian M. Moir. il Ag p 28
- What's Right With Disciples.  
Michael K. Kinnamon and Robert  
K. Welsh. il Mr p 16
- Where Needs Are Answered. John  
Jackson. Ag p 26
- Who We Are. Ann L. Updegraff-  
Spleth. il O p 17
- World outreach is always a sure  
bet. Ag p 6
- CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL ASSEMBLY  
OF
- A Cathedral for Disciples (Nation-  
al City Christian Church).  
Keith E. Clark. il O p 22
- Evangelical protest. David E.  
Haggard. Jl p 58
- From the General Minister and  
President (needs). John O.  
Humbert. N p 58
- Hold on to the Dream (of recon-  
ciliation)! Lillian M. Moir.  
il Ja p 22
- Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
il Mr p 66

- Supportive group creates network  
newsletter (Gay, Lesbian and  
supportive Disciples). My p 30
- Task force requests topics for  
discussion. D p 30
- Winners and losers. Joseph A.  
Garshaw. F p 61
- CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL BOARD OF
- From the General Minister and  
President (needs). John O.  
Humbert. N p 58
- GMP selection process changes  
endorsed. O p 32
- General Board affirms freedom and  
diversity. O p 32
- Lengthy list outlines dreams for  
future. O p 32
- Seeking architect for new head-  
quarters. Ap p 30
- Since You Asked (resolutions).  
C. Roy Stauffer. Ap p 66
- Singing Praises--members of ad-  
ministrative committee of General  
Board worship. il My p 30
- South Africa called to transfer of  
power. F p 44
- Winners and losers. Joseph A.  
Garshaw. F p 61
- CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL MINISTER  
AND PRESIDENT OF
- GMP selection process changes  
endorsed. O p 32
- New GMP selection procedures con-  
sidered. My p 30
- Optimistic Outlook. John O. Hum-  
bert. Ap p 57
- CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGA-  
TIONS OF
- Alabama--
- Madison (new congregation)--  
Eighty churches started on  
decade goal of 100. N p 35
- Arizona--
- Midvale Park, Desert Dove--new  
congregation. Ag p 46
- Phoenix, Phoenix Central--Church  
weighs reason for leaving  
downtown. Ja p 27
- Arkansas--
- Hot Springs, First--Centennial.  
D p 42
- Ozark, First--Interchurch Pro-  
gramming--new Ecumenical Youth  
Council. il Ap p 35; Church

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

ORGANIST, Ruth Greer, honored. D p 38  
 Rogers, First--first service in new facility. 1l Ag p 42  
 California--  
 Alhambra, First--Longevity--Sunday School class celebrates 50th anniversary. 1l Ap p 34  
 Berkeley, University--Allene Marie Parker ordained. O p 37  
 Chula Vista, First--Church secretary honored. D p 41  
 Concord, First--Shalom committee one day retreat. Ja p 32  
 Fresno, United Christian--Thematic Variation--Daniel and Judy Bryant ordained. 1l Ja p 33  
 Fullerton, First--Heritage of Cooperation--three Disciples congregations presented play, Raccoon John Smith. 1l My p 42  
 Fullerton, Lark Ellen--Heritage of Cooperation--three Disciples congregations presented play, Raccoon John Smith. 1l My p 42  
 Fullerton, Orangethorpe--Heritage of Cooperation--three Disciples congregations presented play, Raccoon John Smith. 1l My p 42  
 Garden Grove, First--Digging Deeper--new worship facility. 1l Mr p 39  
 Hemet, First--Sharon Rae Graff ordained. F p 36  
 La Puente, Delhaven--Pentecost service. Ap p 34  
 Long Beach, Bixby Knolls--Mr. and Mrs. Edward Joseph Read honored for 25 years ministry. 1l F p 34  
 Los Angeles, Filipino--hosts American Asian Disciples convocation. N p 35  
 Los Angeles, West Adams--hosts American Asian Disciples convocation. N p 35  
 Los Angeles, Wilshire--Busy Month--diamond jubilee. 1l Ag p 42; hosts American Asian

Disciples convocation. N p 35  
 Orange, First--peace library table. Ja p 32; Eagle Scout community service project completed by Bryan E. Walters. D p 38  
 Paradise, First--Church Hotline. S p 40  
 Pasadena, First--Halloween fun provided by church. O p 36  
 Pomona, First--Heat and Light--burns mortgage. 1l Mr p 40  
 Sacramento, Freeport Boulevard--Congregation voted to disperse membership; Honored Minister pin to Harold E. Ranton. F p 34  
 San Diego, Central--House of Service (Refugee Assistance Program). Robert N. Goss. 1l Mr p 28; 100th anniversary celebration. O p 35  
 Stockton, First--Congregation moves location. Ap p 35  
 Sunnyvale, Raynor Park--retired from ministre, received Honored Minister pin. 1l Je p 37  
 Ventura, First--Service to Youth --God and Community award to Thomas Robert Carr. 1l Jl p 35  
 Canada--  
 Edmonton, Alberta, McKernan--Congregation offers its "encouragement." Jl p 6  
 Colorado--  
 Boulder, First--Gearing Up Committees--one-day training event. 1l My p 41; Banner Year--celebrates mortgage burning. 1l Ag p 39  
 Denver, Harvey Park--teacher training class of Bethel Series adult Bible study program. Ap p 36; Paul C. Hendricks and wife honored for 10 yr. ministry. Ap p 37  
 Fort Morgan, First--Honored Minister pin to Tod Hubbell. Je p 39  
 Fowler, Fowler--Honored Minister pin to K. Edgar Harris. 1l F p 34  
 Grand Junction, First--new

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

sanctuary. Mr p 38  
 Greeley, First--Getting Away--mini-retreat held. il Ap p 35  
 Loveland, First--Martha Stephenson honored for 60 yrs. in ministry. F p 36  
 Pueblo, Central--Full Circle--over 28 years of ministry at Central for Charles Whitmer. por F p 34; Field Goals--dinner proceeds go to Colorado Christian Home. il N p 31  
 Colorado Springs, First--gift upon retirement to Warren M. Hile. por D p 38  
 District of Columbia--  
 Washington, National City--newly constructed hall named William C. Howland, Jr. Center for National City Ministries. Je p 39; A Cathedral for Disciples. Keith E. Clark. il O p 22; Donning the Robe--Kay Atkerson ordained. il D p 42  
 Florida--  
 Coral Gables, Central--Maundy Thursday drama. il Mr p 25  
 Daytona Beach, First--New fathers aren't the only nervous ones. E. Joe Hood. S p 6  
 Fort Lauderdale, First--struck by hurricane. O p 40  
 Jacksonville, St. Nicholas Park--Children's Day celebrated. Mr p 43  
 Miami, Ludlam--Bazaar. Ap p 35  
 Ocala, First--Pastor's Class--il S p 40  
 Port St. Lucie, Treasure Coast--Planting priorities (new church establishment). J1 p 30  
 Sarasota, Beneva--breaks ground for new educational-fellowship building. il Ag p 39  
 Winter Park, Winter Park--lectern donated in memory of Mabel Runner. F p 38  
 Georgia--  
 Atlanta, First--Project group prepares food for homeless persons, etc. O p 36  
 Atlanta, Sandy Springs--Sheila

Hunter ordained. Ap p 38  
 Columbus, Central--Ecumenical Movement--group por F p 35  
 Hawaii--  
 Honolulu, First--Fashion Show--Race Relations Sunday. il Je p 31  
 Idaho--  
 Boise, First--Melodious Harmony--music ministry. il Je p 34  
 Illinois--  
 Arlington Heights, Arlington Heights--planned visits to First Christian Church, Waukegan. IL. My p 40; All-day retreat. Je p 37  
 Belleville, Hillcrest--Special Delivery--mortgage burning ceremony. il Ag p 34; Hungry benefit from mystery challenger. D p 30  
 Bloomington, First--The Lively Congregation: Growing church honors long-time members. R. Robert Cueni. N p 32  
 Bourbonnais, Central--Under construction--new site. il Mr p 38  
 Carlock, Carlock--Bolted Down--sesquicentennial celebration. il D p 41  
 Champaign, University Place--Christian Women's Fellowship focus on American Indian heritage. Ap p 35; Developing Partnership--with United Church of Christ. il Je p 30  
 Chicago Heights, First--The Lively Congregation. Bonnie J. Miller and W. Mark McLemore. F p 32  
 Eureka, Eureka--Detailed Process--paper cranes, in remembrance of Hiroshima. il Ja p 33; Local Action. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 18  
 Girard, First--Towel tree for ECHO. Ap p 34  
 Hamilton, First--Honored Minister pin to Charles Harris. D p 38  
 Lewiston, Illinois Street--Honored Minister pin to Clyde Mosher. D p 37

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

Macomb, First--Endowed Scholarship--establishes scholarship at Culver-Stockton. il Ag p 43  
 Marine, First--Drawing on Resources--city homecoming. il Ja p 29  
 Oakwood, Oakwood--centennial celebrations. Ag p 42  
 Paris, First--John C. Faust, 22 yrs. ministry. Jl p 36  
 Peoria, First--Here's another good use for The Disciple! Ag p 6  
 Pittsfield, First--sesquicentennial celebrations. O p 35  
 Springfield, Evangel--church becomes self-supporting. Ag p 42  
 Waukegan, First--planned visits to Arlington Heights (IL) Christian Church. My p 40

Indiana--  
 Anderson, Central--Generosity--Ted D. Hurst receives retirement gifts. group por F p 38  
 Andrews, Andrews--Ringing in the New--il Mr p 39  
 East Chicago, Iglesia del Pueblo--Festival Sunday. Ag p 43  
 Fort Wayne, First--Miriam Bixenman named minister emeritus. D p 37  
 Fort Wayne, West Creighton Avenue--Local Action. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 18; Shalom Road Show--il Je p 34  
 Gary, Glen Park--75th anniversary celebration. Ag p 40  
 Greenfield, Nameless Creek--Honored Minister pin to Winston C. Bell. il F p 36  
 Hammond, First--Festival Sunday. Ag p 43  
 Indianapolis, Northwood--Developing Partnership--with United Church of Christ. il Je p 30  
 Indianapolis, Southport--Shannon Dalton completes internship. por F p 38; Special ministry with special persons celebrated. Je p 36  
 LaPorte, First--Phillip Scott

completes God and Church Award. D p 39  
 Lebanon, Central--150th anniversary. Ja p 29  
 Logansport, Ninth Street--Helping Hand--Meal served. il Ap p 34; Recognition Sunday. O p 36  
 Martinsville, First--150 years old. Ja p 29  
 Muncie, Hazelwood--Faithful Study--Andy Gill receives God and Family Award. group por F p 38  
 Noblesville, First--Roland named director of field services for NEA. por Ag p 44  
 North Salem, North Salem--John Charles Cooper, Jr., receives Eagle Scout award. D p 39  
 Remington, First--Disciples layman organizes relief. D p 46  
 Shelbyville, First--Musical Ministry--Randy Mark Miles. por Mr p 53  
 South Bend, First--Joseph G. Wick receives Honored Minister pin. Je p 38  
 Tipton, West Street--Helping Hand--youth help flood victims. il N p 31

Iowa--  
 Ames, First--Variety marks church's anti-war witness. Mr p 33  
 Ankeny, Ankeny--Christmas Pageantry--il D p 30  
 Corning, Corning--Sounding the Trumpet--Eagle Scout court of honor for Daniel Philip Care. por Jl p 34  
 Davenport, First--Church in city's 150th birthday parade. O p 35  
 Delta, Delta--New entrance doors. Mr p 38  
 Des Moines, First--Getting Started. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 20  
 Jefferson, Central--Popular Program--Lenten Luncheons. il Je p 36; Stepping out on the screen--new film features



CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

members. N p 37; Centennial. D p 42

Laurens, First--The Lively Congregation. Gaylon L. Decious. F p 33

Mt. Ayr, First--From the General Minister and President (farm crisis). John O. Humbert. por Mr p 58

Muscatine, First--Letting Light Shine Through--members make stained glass windows. il D p 31

Sioux City, First--Over and Above--dedicates new organ and remodeled sanctuary. il Mr p 40; Minister emeritus honors to M. Dwight Walker. D p 35

Spencer, Friendly--Receives tract of land and an electric organ. Ag p 39

Washington, First--Maxine Davisson honored. Ap p 36

Waukee, Waukee--John Park Winkler, Sr. receives Honored Minister pin. Ap p 37

West Des Moines, West Des Moines--Randy Ehrhardt ordained. N p 41

Kansas--

Auburn, Auburn Disciples of Christ--Built in a Day. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. Mr p 11

Belleville, Central--25th anniversary celebration. O p 35

Beloit, First--Parish Concept--100th anniversary. il D p 42

Colby, First--Centennial celebrated. D p 41

ElDorado, First--Collected letters to send to Soviet Union. Ja p 33

Garden City, First--Ready for Burial--25 yr. time capsule. il S p 31

Jewell, Jewell--Parish Concept--100th anniversary. il D p 42

Mission, Countryside--Church-related singles groups given

special care. Don Davidson. My p 32; Kids of the Kingdom group performed musical. S p 41; 50th anniversary ordination celebration for Fidel Reyes. D p 35

Overland Park, Blue Valley--Growing Plans--dedicate building site. il Ag p 34; Throwing His Voice--William Boyle, ventriloquist, visited church. il S p 41

Overland Park, Overland Park--35th anniversary. Ja p 29; Jeffrey T. Crosno ordained. F p 41; Pledges \$50,000 to help Blue Valley Christian Church building program. Mr p 39

Parsons, First--Debt retirement celebration. Mr p 40

Shawnee Mission, Countryside--The Lively Congregation. Ja p 28; The Lively Congregation: Outreach to aging persons brings new life. Gary Armour. N p 32

Shawnee Mission, Hillcrest--Pledges \$10,000 to help Blue Valley Christian Church building program. Mr p 39; H. T. Chang serves on panel of experts for Harvard University. J1 p 35

Stanley, Blue Valley--New site obtained for church. Mr p 39

Topeka, Northland--Built in a Day (Auburn Christian Church). Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. Mr p 11

Topeka, West Side--Sister congregations. Ja p 32; Robert A. Langston, Jr. and his wife, Mary, honored for 25 yr. ministry. por F p 37

Wichita, Broadway--Centennial celebration. O p 35

Wichita, Fairview--Growing Ministry--Honored Minister pin to Lewis Fowler. por F p 36

Wichita, Pine Valley--On Track to Freedom (refugees, El Salvador). Dorothy Belden. il

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

D p 22  
Winfield, First--God and Life award to Paul King. 1l D p 39  
Kentucky--  
Danville, First--Working Out--physical fitness program. 1l Mr p 32  
Fort Thomas, First--William A. Curwood celebrates 25th year in ministry. J1 p 35  
Frankfort, First--Honored Minister pin to John C. Chenault, III. 1l F p 35  
Georgetown, First--Lighting the Way--emphases on various themes of peacemaking. 1l Ja p 32; Friendly Neighbors (Toyota Motor Co. plant). James McLean. D p 17  
Lexington, Central--Shalom issues taken to community. Je p 34  
Lexington, Crestwood--Honored Minister pin to Jack V. Reeve. D p 35  
Owensboro, Century--Creativity --erects new sign. 1l Ag p 39; Outreach Tour--field trip to church-related agencies. 1l Ag p 43  
Louisiana--  
Crowley, First--85th anniversary celebration. Ag p 40  
New Orleans, St. Charles Avenue --140th anniversary celebration. Ag p 40  
Slidell, First--Pulpit exchange. Je p 34  
Maryland--  
Baltimore, Christian Temple--Narka Keller Ryan ordained. por J1 p 38  
Massachusetts--  
Lynn, First--150th anniversary celebration. Ag p 40  
Michigan--  
Burt Lake, Burt Lake--International Cuisine--United Nations Supper. 1l My p 41  
Dearborn Heights, Dearborn--David E. Brown installed. Ap p 35

Fremont, First--Jeffrey Scott Wright accepted as member of the Reach Out Singers. Ap p 36  
Petoskey, First--International Cuisine--United Nations Supper. 1l My p 41; Delayed Completion--Lucille Engler graduated. 1l D p 41  
Minnesota--  
Audubon, Audubon--Josephine Rood featured. D p 41  
Garden City, Garden City--Honored Minister pin to Eugene Jones. J1 p 35  
Minneapolis, Lake Harriet--Farm Forum hosted. S p 40  
Minneapolis, Valley View--Jubilaires perform. S p 41  
Missouri--  
Blue Springs, Good Shepherd--New building. Mr p 38  
Camdenton, Community--Shared ministry. Timothy Carson. F p 63  
Clever, Clever--Centennial. D p 41  
Columbia, First--Centenarian--Lin D. Cartwright 100 yr. old honored. 1l S p 31  
Fulton, First--Raymond F. McCallister, Jr. to serve on MO state board of education. J1 p 36  
Hannibal, First--Shut Out No Longer (architectural church barriers). Katie H. Wood. 1l My p 28  
Harrisonville, First--Pressing on Toward the Goal (Thorington in marathon)--1l Ap p 30  
Independence, Pleasant View--Celebrates 25th anniversary. O p 35  
Kansas City, Antioch Community--Manual for Ministry contains LaMoine D. Waldron's contribution. S p 41  
Kansas City, Country Club--Youth involved in apartheid struggle. Sandra L. Thomas. F p 31  
Kansas City, Independence Boulevard--Celebrates 100th anniversary. O p 35



CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

Kennett, First--Makes commitment to Culver-Stockton Chaplaincy Endowment Program. N p 37

Lebanon, First--Sermon and article evoke rich memories. JoAnne Kagiwada. J1 p 6

Lee's Summit, Longview Chapel--Surviving to Serve. Gerald E. Brown. 11 Ap p 2

Liberty, Liberty--150th anniversary celebration. D p 41

Monroe, Christian--Unsolicited praise pleases congregation. Mr p 6

Nevada, First--Acting in Concert--junior youth group trip. 11 Ja p 27

Paris, First--Paul and Elsie Gerster honored. D p 38

Poplar Bluff, New Life--granted dual standing in UCC. 11 N p 30

St. Joseph, Woodson Chapel--Leah Bradney honored for 37 yr. as teacher. Ap p 36

St. Louis, Centennial--Wealth of Experience--50 yr. members recognized. 11 Ap p 36

St. Louis, Gabriel--New congregation. My p 41

St. Louis, Northside--Looking Toward the Future--celebrates retirement of construction loan. 11 Mr p 39

St. Louis, Watson Terrace--Barbara J. Eichhorst promoted. D p 41

St. Louis, Webster Groves--Fashioned With Faith. Nancy Wahonick. 11 Ap p 10; Concert by RevelationAires youth choir. My p 41; 90th anniversary celebration. Ag p 40; Janet Moore ordained. 11 S p 42

Springfield, National Avenue--Continuing Leadership--Henry Hart Tyler, retired, received Honored Minister pin. 11 Je p 38

Nebraska--

Alliance, First--75th anniversary celebration. D p 42

Omaha, North Side--Double Anniversary--Sharp/Bogle 60th wedding. group por F p 38; Ties That Bind--former youth group reunion. group por F p 39; Kisses and Makeup--clown ministry. 11 Mr p 32

New Mexico--

Albuquerque, Los Altos--Summer Avocational College held. S p 40

Albuquerque, Monte Vista--Laity Sunday remembers its members in full-time Christian ministry. J1 p 37

Las Cruces, Mesilla Valley--Honored Minister pin to George F. Brown and Mary Virginia Brown. F p 37

Ruidoso, First--Witness in the Wildwood. 11 S p 2

New York--

Elmira, Central--Heifer Project. 11 O p 33

New York City, Evangelical Crusade--Challenged by Their Differences. Londia R. Darden. 11 Ag p 14

New York City, La Hermosa--Challenged by Their Differences. Londia R. Darden. 11 Ag p 14

New York, Park Avenue--175th anniversary celebration. Ag p 42

New York City, St. Phillip's--Challenged by Their Differences. Londia R. Darden. 11 Ag p 14

Rochester, Primera Iglesia (First Hispanic)--National Hispanic and Bilingual Fellowship. pors J1 p 31

North Carolina--

Ayden, Ayden--dedication and note-burning. Mr p 40

Black Mountain, First--Honored Minister pin to Ed Weber. D p 35

Kinston, Armenia--Harold W. Deitch honored at homecoming celebration for 50th anniversary

# CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

sary of his ordination. D p 34  
Kinston, Southwood Memorial--  
3 members receive God and  
Church awards. group por  
F p 39

New Bern, Broad Street--Honored  
Minister pin to Arthur Wallace  
Lilley. D p 37

Salisbury, First--Cassette tapes  
prepared on Christian beliefs.  
O p 35

Stoneville, Stoneville--W.  
Clarence Smith honored. Ap p 36

Winston-Salem, First--Classical  
evenings grace community.  
Jl p 31

Winston-Salem, Trinity--Special  
Arrangements--organist retires  
after 50 yrs. por Ap p 36

## Ohio--

Akron, High Street--The Lively  
Congregation. Jennifer Jesse.  
F p 32

Boardman, Boardman--receives  
money from Howell estate.  
O p 36

Chauncey, Chauncey--Cash Flow--  
break ground for educational  
building. il Mr p 38

Cincinnati, Forest Park--Honored  
Minister pin to Paul Dodge.  
D p 37

Cleveland, Euclid Avenue--action  
for peace and justice. Ja p 33

Cleveland, Parma--Youth Ministry  
Consultant--Robert Bowen honored  
by home congregation. por  
Je p 37

Columbus, Bethany--What If You  
Can't Read (adult reading  
program)? Audrey B. Lee. il  
F p 20

Columbus, Broad Street--Roof  
repair doesn't wait. Ag p 31

Columbus, Karl Road--Celebrates  
Week of Ministry. F p 36

Coshocton, Central--Christians  
face death with resurrection  
hope. W. Dale Stewart. Mr p 36

Dayton, Hillcrest--merges with  
Santa Clara Christian Church  
to form United Christian

Church. My p 40

Dayton, Santa Clara--merges  
with Hillcrest Christian  
Church to form United Chris-  
tian Church. My p 40

Dayton, Summit--Norwood Chris-  
tian Church took over  
Hillcrest Christian Church  
and took new name of Summit  
after merger of Hillcrest and  
Santa Clara Christian Churches.  
My p 40

Dayton, United--Santa Clara and  
Hillcrest Christian Churches  
merge to form United Chris-  
tian Church. My p 40

Hebron, Hebron--took part in  
city's sesquicentennial.  
Ja p 29; Signal Achievement--  
Honored Minister pin to Keith  
Hutchings. por D p 35

Hubbard, Central--Plaque to  
W. Marshall Rogers for 50  
years of ministry. F p 35

Lakewood, Lakewood--Andrea Mon-  
roe Toonder ordained. F p 40;  
David W. Brown ordained.

F p 40; Honored Minister pin  
to Richard Felton. My p 6

Massillon, First--Edith Ann  
Rice-Sauer ordained. O p 36

Newark, Central--The Place for  
All (church window). Mark C.  
Richardson. F p 67

Novelty, Ledgewood--puts on  
drama with ecumenical cast.  
il F p 30

Perry, Perry--Does your congre-  
gation have spark plugs? il  
Ap p 6

Shelby, First--Michael D. Tarvin  
ordained. O p 37

Toledo, East--Decade Decoration  
--Terry Tate honored for 10th  
yr. as pastor. il F p 36

Youngstown, Wickliffe--mortgage-  
burning. Mr p 40

## Oklahoma--

Claremore, First--sanctuary,  
choir room, and library de-  
stroyed by fire. Je p 31

Durant, First--Honored Minister  
pin to Moorman R. Work. F p 37

Edmond, Southern Hills--Father-

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

Son Cooperation--God and Country award to Eric F. Plumlee. por J1 p 34  
Enid, University Place--Peace Education Event. Ja p 33; Seven leaders honored. il J1 p 36  
Midwest City, Midwest Boulevard--Fomenting Mission--worked with Christians of Monterrey, Mexico. il Mr p 44  
Moore, First--Revised Program--God and Family award to Ryan Inglehart. il J1 p 35  
Newcastle, Disciple Christian--celebrate new site for church. Ag p 39  
Oklahoma City, Hillcrest--John Eldon James ordained. Group por My p 43  
Oklahoma City, Pennsylvania Avenue--At Home on the Range--1889 land rush celebrated. il Ja p 29  
Oklahoma City, Putnam City--Honored Minister pin to Gladys Bowers. por Je p 38  
Oklahoma City, Village--Intercultural Conversation--Julie Pierce appointed by Division of Overseas Ministries. Group por F p 38  
Ponca City, Community Christian--Steven Russell Chambers ordained. N p 41  
Stillwater, First--Leo Bowers 90th birthday celebrated. F p 38  
Tulsa, First--Informed Discipleship--il Mr p 33; Relationship and intimacy promised on singles weekend. Kim Clements Hames. My p 33; Scholarships presented. N p 37; Expressing Appreciation--Clinton Riggs honored. il D p 41  
Wewoka, First--75th anniversary. Ja p 29  
Oregon--  
Aloha, Aloha--loan cancelled. Mr p 40  
Milton-Freewater, Milton-Free-

water--Ministerial Standing--Wayne C. Hill. il J1 p 37  
Pennsylvania--  
Bethel Park, Brightwood--Vacation school had an ecumenical flavor. Virginia V. Reid. S p 6  
Broomall, Marple--Emergency Caring Coalition. Ap p 34  
Charlottesville, First--Passover Seder. Mr p 38; Special communion service. My p 40  
Erie, First--Planning Encourages Participation. Merle I. Potter. Ap p 32  
Indiana, First--Laity awards to Vera Kirkland and Thelma Long. il D p 38  
Lemoine, First--Exodus Echoes--class writes letters to Soviet embassy. il Je p 44  
New Kensington, First--Co-sponsor for program commemorating common heritage of Independent Christian Churches and Disciples of Christ. Je p 36  
Pittsburgh, Knoxville--Honored Minister pin to Burton B. Thurston, Sr. D p 37  
Tennessee--  
Jackson, Bethany--Reunion of Vietnamese family. Ap p 34  
Memphis, Lindenwood--Comedy of Grace. Ritchie Hall's Story as Told to Jeris E. Bragan. il Ap p 8  
Memphis, Mississippi Boulevard--Profiles in Caring--Black Ministers Retreat held. il Je p 30  
Memphis, Walker Memorial--Eric Gates an Eagle Scout. D p 39  
Paris, First--Honored Minister pin to Howard H. Groover, Jr. --il J1 p 37  
Texas--  
Austin, Central--Texas Historical Commission places marker in church. Ag p 42  
Austin, Hyde Park--Youth groups make big plans together. D p 31  
Austin, Shepherd of the Hills--New congregation explores lot

# CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

- given to church. il My p 42;
- Youth groups make big plans together. D p 31
- Austin, University--Expressing Faith--art exhibit. il N p 31
- Bowie, First--Honored Minister pin to Aaron Barker. D p 38
- Corpus Christi, First--Carrying the Tune--choir members honored. il D p 39
- Corpus Christi, La Trinidad--Honored Minister pin to Rafael Lima. Ap p 38
- El Campo, First--Honored Minister pin to John R. Beard. il F p 35
- Fort Worth, Central--Kokohaki World Hunger Mission, Hawaii. O p 40
- Fort Worth, Hillside Memorial--Educational Ministry--Honored Minister pin to Louise Burleigh Sheets. por D p 34
- Fort Worth, Living Water--Kokohaki World Hunger Mission, Hawaii. O p 40
- Fort Worth, South Hills--Burn-out averted by sabbatical. M. Dwain McDonald. Ag p 33
- Houston, Oaks--25th anniversary --il D p 3, cover
- Houston, Southeast--Mortgage-burning celebration. Mr p 40
- Irving, Irving North--25 yrs. celebrated. D p 41
- Odessa, Bethany--special worship service. il F p 31
- Quanah, First--nominated Town and Country Minister of the Year in Texas in 1985. Je p 38
- Richardson, First--Growing. Michel S. Hiatt. il Ja p 21
- Utah--
  - Salt Lake City, Central--retirement celebration for and Honored Minister pin to Warren Harding Sechler. J1 p 36
- Virginia--
  - Alexandria, First--The Lively Congregation: Worshipers experience discrimination. James E. Crouch. il D p 32
  - Edinburg, Edinburg--sesquicentennial celebration. D p 42
  - Clifton Forge, First--gives electric organ to Friendly Christian Church, Spencer, IA. Ag p 39
  - Fairfax, Fairfax--school of outreach. Ap p 34
  - Luray, Luray--Honored Minister pin to Edward Brubaker. por F p 34
  - McCoy, Centennial--Jill A. Albert receives perfect attendance pin. Ap p 36
  - Pounding Mill, Clifffield--Honored Minister pin to James C. Keese. D p 37
  - Richmond, Battery Park--Uplifting Occasion--burns mortgage. il Ag p 40
  - Richmond, Gayton Road--break ground for new facility. Mr p 39
  - Spencer, Old Well--sponsored visit by the Foundation for Alcohol and also Woodhaven handbell choir. Je p 36
  - Tazewell, Chestnut Grove--Honored Minister pin to James C. Keese. D p 37
  - Winchester, First--groundbreaking for new fellowship hall. Mr p 39
  - Washington--
    - Seattle, Northwest--Fowlers create computer Bible learning games. D p 39
    - Seattle, University--Jackie Kaminski in Nicaragua. O p 40
    - Spokane, North Hill--film festival on peace. Ja p 33;
    - Marge Bogue honored at retirement as church secretary. J1 p 34
    - Sumner, First--Pastor's leave gives laity time to learn ministry. Lois E. Woods. Ag p 32
  - West Virginia--
    - Bethany, Bethany Memorial--raising funds to restore and renew current facility. Mr p 38
    - Clarksburg, Central--intergenerational Vacation Church School.

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF

Ap p 34

Logan, First--Rex E. Browning ordained. D p 42

McMechen, First--Golden Years --50 yr. members honored.

il J1 p 36

Moundsville, First--Hazel Logsdon presented two plaques.

F p 39

New Martinsville, First--Profile: Julia P. Martin.

Londia R. Darden. por O p 7

Wheeling, First--Church now debt free. Mr p 39

Wisconsin--

Janesville, First--Attention-Grabber--church float city's 150th anniversary. il Ja p 29

CHRISTIAN CHURCH, REGIONS OF

Area media campaigns unite local churches (Alabama-Northwest Florida). F p 30

Artistic Background--Roger Wedell appointed fourth dean, School of Theology for the Laity, Dallas, TX. por N p 42

Barbara E. Shuman to associate regional minister, Kansas. O p 43

Barnabas Fund receives contribution in honor of Charles Malotte. D p 34

A Century of Serving the Southwest. Carole Coffey. il O p 14

Challenged by Their Differences (diversity in Northeastern Disciples). Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14

Disaster response (by Northeast district Oklahoma Disciples). Je p 31

Disciples and independent Christian Churches, greater Pittsburgh, PA, area, hear Perry E. Gresham. S p 40

Disciples and UCCs find unity in western New York. N p 44

E. Edmund Pendleton to Oklahoma regional staff. N p 42

Ecumenical Background--Stephen V. Cranford to minister-president of Mid-America region.

por Mr p 41

Eighty churches started on decade goal of 100 (new congregation establishment). N p 35

Emergency Caring Coalition, Delaware Co., PA. Ap p 34

Four Decades--Honored Minister pin to Mary Hulda Allen. il J1 p 36

Frances F. Shorrock to North California regional office, Oakland, CA. Ap p 41

From the General Minister and President (northwest Ohio).

John O. Humbert. il Mr p 58

From the General Minister and President (Upper Midwest farm crisis). John O. Humbert. por Mr p 58

Hope for Those at the Doorstep (Northside Christian Center, Memphis, TN). Story and photos by Audrey B. Lee. il J1 p 21

Independent Christian Churches and Disciples of Christ of Pittsburgh, PA, area commemorate common heritage. Je p 36

James Kratz to associate regional minister, Upper Midwest. Je p 42

The Lively Congregation (Toledo, OH, area churches). J1 p 32

More money needed. Ag p 31

Nancy L. Tanner to Mid-America associate regional minister, Jefferson City, MO. F p 43

Northwest region headquarters area named in honor of former regional minister-president, Earl Van Doren. Ap p 37

Outreach to Africa (school supplies for Zaire children)--por Ap p 30

Overseas identification. Mr p 33

Paul J. Allen to Kansas associate regional minister, South Central district. S p 43

Pinning Ceremony--James W. Rainwater received Honored Minister pin upon retirement as regional minister, Arkansas. por Je p 38

The Poor Have Faces (reconciliation--Kentucky Council of Churches). Audrey B. Lee. il Ap p 28

Ralph L. Smith has become regional



CHRISTIAN CHURCH, REGIONS OF  
 minister of the Christian Church  
 in Kansas. por Ap p 40  
 Reaching Up ("I Can" Success Mo-  
 tivation Program). Audrey B.  
 Lee. il N p 20  
 Retirement housing provided with  
 UCC's (Pennsylvania). Je p 36  
 Stewardship, regional ministers  
 retire (Charles A. Malotte,  
 Pacific Southwest). Je p 43  
 W. Ray Miles to co-associate  
 regional minister, Central Rocky  
 Mountain region, Denver, CO.  
 Ap p 41  
 What Kind of Haven (for refugees)?  
 Lillian M. Moir. il Ag p 28  
 Who Helps a Congregation? Richard  
 L. Gorsuch. il O p 13  
 William A. Bass to associate re-  
 gional minister, Upper Midwest.  
 Je p 43  
 William R. Kennedy to vice-presi-  
 dent of Culver-Stockton College.  
 S p 45  
 Barbara E. Jones to Kansas associ-  
 ate regional minister. S p 45  
 CHRISTIAN CHURCH FOUNDATION  
 Changing Representation--Edwin R.  
 Allen, Jr. to Foxwood Springs  
 Living Center. por O p 42  
 Quarter century marks time for  
 high goals. D p 30  
 CHRISTIAN CHURCH SERVICES  
 Symbolic protest (Disciples head-  
 quarters declared nuclear weap-  
 ons-free zone). Mr p 33  
 CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND CHURCHES OF  
 CHRIST (INDEPENDENT) (See also  
 DISCIPLES CHURCH HISTORY; WORLD  
 CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF  
 CHRIST)  
 Church elders lose case (Church  
 of Christ, Liberty City, FL).  
 My p 46  
 Independent Christian Churches and  
 Disciples of Christ of Pitts-  
 burgh, PA, area commemorate  
 common heritage. Je p 36  
 CHRISTIAN EDUCATION (See also CHIL-  
 DREN; FAMILY)  
 In My Opinion: Pray for Christian  
 educators. William E. Bowles.  
 N p 56

Planning for Teaching Church  
 School. Donald L. Griggs.  
 (Book Review). S p 57  
 Reason for church school. William  
 J. Wassner. My p 66  
 Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
 por My p 70  
 Survey responses prompts new  
 course (new membership). O p 33  
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.  
 por My p 5  
 What Happened to the Carrot Theory?  
 Guin Tuckett Stemmler. il  
 N p 17  
 CHRISTIAN LIFE  
 Invitation to Holiness. James C.  
 Penhagen. (Book Review). My p 56  
 Tell Me Why, A Guide to Children's  
 Questions About Faith and Life.  
 Marilyn F. Holm. (Book Review).  
 Ja p 49  
 CHRISTIAN LITERATURE WEEK  
 Reading--A Pastime With a Future:  
 Christian Literature Week.  
 Order Form; 1986 Consignment  
 List. Ag p 35  
 CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP (See  
 INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN MEN'S  
 FELLOWSHIP CONFERENCE)  
 CHRISTIAN METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH  
 Dissidents target church union  
 efforts. Ap p 42  
 CHRISTIAN PENTECOSTAL CHURCH (CUBA)  
 Linked in the Spirit. Story and  
 photos by James L. Merrell. il  
 Jl p 24  
 CHRISTIAN READER'S GUIDE  
 Christian Reader's Guide Book List;  
 Order Form; 1986-1987. Ag p 37  
 CHRISTIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY (CTS)  
 Bylaws amended, non-Disciple may  
 now serve as president. N p 37  
 Clinical Expertise--Brian W. Grant  
 named associate professor of  
 pastoral care and counseling.  
 por O p 41  
 Working conference. Jl p 30  
 Working conference to discuss  
 church's future. N p 30  
 CHRISTIAN UNITY (See CHURCH--UNITY;  
 CHURCH UNION; CONSULTATION ON  
 CHURCH UNION; COUNCIL ON CHRIS-  
 TIAN UNITY; ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT)  
 CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP (See

- INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP)  
 CHRISTIANITY  
 Christianity. Sandra S. Frankiel. (Book Review). Mr p 54  
 Vision of a New Humanity. Dwight E. Stevenson. 1l Ag p 24  
 CHRISTMAS (See also CHURCH MUSIC--CHURCH YEAR--CHRISTMAS)  
 For Creative Celebration: An Advent Litany. L. Jim Anthis. D p 32  
 Ready for Christmas. Ed Taylor. 1l D p 13  
 CHURCH (See also CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST); CHRISTIAN CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF; CHRISTIAN EDUCATION; CHRISTIANITY; CHURCH MEMBERSHIP; CHURCH-STATE RELATIONSHIPS; EVANGELISM; MINISTRY; URBAN CHURCH; WORSHIP)  
 Differing visions compete for loyalty. Charles F. Lamb. Ag p 58  
 Dynamic Discipleship for a New Age. Neil E. Lindley. (Book Review). J1 p 51  
 Ecclesiology: The Base Communities Re-invent the Church. Leonardo Boff. (Book Review). Ag p 57  
 Foolishness to the Greeks: The Gospel and Western Culture. Lesslie Newbigin. (Book Review). D p 55  
 From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert. O p 55; N p 58  
 Living the Faith Community: The Church That Makes a Difference. John H. Westerhoff. (Book Review). My p 56  
 Rising to the top. Roscoe L. Bell. O p 64  
 Well-Intentioned Dragons: Ministering to Problem People. Marshall Shelley. (Book Review). D p 55  
 What Are the Big Questions (church people ask)? Raymond Gaylord. 1l Ja p 11  
 CHURCH--UNITY (See also CHURCH UNION; ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT)  
 Notebook. Herb Miller. 1l F p 53;  
 1l Ap p 47  
 A place for judgment. Clinton D. Gortney. Je p 4  
 Resisting enrichment. Victor O. Schwarz. D p 64  
 Retirement housing provided with UCC's. Je p 36  
 Salvation through unity. Chet Sillars. D p 62  
 CHURCH ACTION FOR SAFE AND JUST COMMUNITIES (WOMEN IN PRISON)  
 Breaking Shackles (women in prison). Audrey B. Lee. 1l Je p 24  
 Combating crime begins at home. S p 49  
 CHURCH ADMINISTRATION  
 Notebook. Herb Miller. por Ja p 43  
 CHURCH ADVANCE NOW (CAN) (PROGRAM) (See also BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION; NEW CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT; NEW CONGREGATIONS)  
 Challenged by Their Differences (diversity in Northeastern Disciples). Londia R. Darden. 1l Ag p 14  
 There Goes the Neighborhood--new congregation, Austin, TX. 1l My p 42  
 CHURCH COMPUTER USERS NETWORK  
 Software sharers select new processor. J1 p 31  
 CHURCH FINANCE COUNCIL (See also MISSIONS--FINANCE)  
 Appalling attacks (against NBA). Phyllis Love. Je p 62  
 Conflicting Issues (church-wide study of Disciples). Ann Updegraff-Spleth. D p 28  
 Developing Partnership--"long distance" partnership between Disciple and United Church of Christ congregations. 1l Je p 30  
 Disciples giving is racing to keep up. N p 31  
 Evangelism fund raising gets new attention. Mr p 32  
 Evangelism workshop looks at larger church (stewardship renewal). Ag p 30  
 Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm, Zaire). Londia R. Darden. 1l N p 28



## CHURCH FINANCE COUNCIL

- Keeping covenant (fund raising).  
Harold E. Cline. Je p 62  
Lola M. Wolfe to Church Finance  
Council as director of interpretation. Mr p 42  
Mission support grows with evangelism giving. My p 31  
More money needed. Ag p 31  
NEA appreciates designated giving. S p 31  
1985 giving increase could top 5 percent. F p 30  
Positive images win awards.  
Jl p 31  
Pressing on Toward the Goal--il  
Ap p 30  
Promotion Assignment--Dale A.  
Stitt. por Ja p 39  
Stewardship, regional ministers  
retire (Arthur Detamore and  
Charles A. Malotte). Je p 43  
We Have Opinions (Disciple thinking)! Ann Updegraff-Spleth.  
il N p 26  
Where's the money? Albert O.  
Kean. Mr p 4  
Who We Are (Christian Church  
(Disciples of Christ)). Ann  
L. Updegraff-Spleth. il O p 17
- ## CHURCH GROWTH
- Calls coming in (1-800-NET-FIND  
program). Je p 30  
Fast-growing church pastors share  
ideas. N p 44  
Love claimed to be key to church  
growth (survey). Ag p 47  
Notebook. Herb Miller. por  
F p 47; il Je p 47; S p 51  
The Phantom Church. Arlon K.  
Stubbe. (Book Review). My p 56  
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
por My p 70  
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
Ag p 70  
Speak Up! Christian Assertive-  
ness. Randolph Sanders and  
Newton Maloney. (Book Review).  
Ap p 51  
Voting on Our Future. Herb Miller.  
il O p 8  
Where Churches Grow (Third World  
churches). Howard B. Goodrich,  
Jr. il F p 22

## CHURCH HISTORY (See also

### DISCIPLES CHURCH HISTORY)

- Big Sky Disciples. Harvey C.  
Hartling and Merrill G. Burlin-  
game. (Book Review). S p 57  
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.  
N p 5

## CHURCH LIFE

- If This Pew Could Talk! James  
Allen Sparks. (Book Review).  
il F p 53

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

- Calls coming in (1-800-NET-FIND  
program). Je p 30  
Disciples on the move (1-800-NET-  
FIND). D p 31  
From the General Minister and  
President (NET-FIND program).  
John O. Humbert. Ja p 51  
NEA appreciates designated giving.  
S p 31  
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
por My p 70; O p 66  
Notebook (NET-FIND program).  
Herb Miller. Mr p 47; por  
Ap p 55; My p 49; il Je p 47;  
il Ag p 49; por N p 47; il  
D p 49  
Survey responses prompt new course  
(new membership). O p 33  
Viewpoint (NET-FIND program).  
James L. Merrell. Ja p 5

## CHURCH MUSIC

- Close Harmony. V. Gayle Sarber.  
il Ag p 8  
Is the choir a community? William  
M. Hawkins. Ag p 11  
Let the Children Sing! Dale E.  
Ramsey. il Ag p 12  
Religious song contest. Je p 57  
Substitute music avoids legal  
problem. Ag p 6  
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.  
Ag p 5

## CHURCH OF GOD

- Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.  
por O p 5

## CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE

- Churches plan 1988 evangelism  
festival. Ap p 42  
Love claimed to be key to church  
growth (survey). Ag p 47

## CHURCH PROPERTY

- Church elders lose case (Church of

#### CHURCH PROPERTY

Christ, Liberty City, FL).

My p 46

#### CHURCH SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

House calls help build growing class. Bill Sanders. S p 32

#### CHURCH UNION (See also CHURCH--UNITY; ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT)

Called to Be One in Christ.

Edited by Michael Kinnamon and Thomas Best. (World Council of Churches). (Book Review).

F p 53

Canada Disciples pull away from union talks. N p 31

Dissidents target church union efforts. Ap p 42

Growing Connections (Disciples-United Church of Christ Ecumenical Partnership Committee)--  
il Ap p 30

Nine denominations to consider covenanting. Ag p 47

Restorational unity. Michael Thiel. Ap p 63

Whose plan for union? Letha Moorer. Ap p 64

#### CHURCH WOMEN UNITED

Brighter Chapter (Winnebago Indians, NE). Audrey B. Lee.  
il My p 21

#### CHURCH WORLD SERVICE (OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES)

Bringing in the Sheaves--hay donated to drought areas. il  
D p 46

Disasters highlight need for development. Ja p 26

From the General Minister and President (Ethiopian hunger crisis). John O. Humbert.  
F p 58

A Good Beginning (church relief). Robert L. Friedly. il F p 8

Reunion of Vietnamese Chi Tran family, Jackson, TN. Ap p 34

#### CHURCHES OF CHRIST (DISCIPLES) IN NEW ZEALAND

Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8

#### CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN AUSTRALIA

Disciples "Down Under." Ed Bodanske. il F p 24

#### CLAREMONT SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY (See

DISCIPLES SEMINARY FOUNDATION,  
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT,  
CA)

#### CLERGY

For the long haul. Ron Sumter.  
O p 60

From the General Minister and President (church needs). John O. Humbert. N p 58

In the meantime (Interim Network Conference). N p 37

On the other foot. V. David Cooper. O p 4

The Penguin Principles: A Survival for Clergy Seeking Maturity in Ministry. David S. Belasic and Paul M. Schmidt. (Book Review). My p 56

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. por S p 70; (Christmas bonuses) por D p 66

#### CLERGY--COUNSELING

Risky advice. J. Daniel Joyce. O p 62

#### CLERGY--EDUCATION

Birth rate impacts recruitment strategy. S p 30

#### CLERGY--ETHICS

Clergy Malpractice. H. Newton Malony, Thomas L. Needham and Samuel Southard. (Book Review).  
D p 56

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. Ag p 70

Sinful strategy. Eugene N. Frazier. Ap p 61

#### CLERGY--OFFICE

Neglected details. Gene F. Gebhart. O p 63

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. N p 66; por D p 66

"Uncle Zach" counsel may suffice. Charles H. Bayer. F p 55

#### CLERGY--PLACEMENT

Ancient tradition. Ross J. Griffith. O p 4

If It's Time for a Change. Londia R. Darden. il N p 24

Intervention possible between pastorates. D p 47

Over the hill at 52? Name Withheld. My p 4

Placement problems. Name withheld by request. Mr p 63

#### CLERGY--PLACEMENT

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
il F p 66; Je p 66  
Time for candor. N. Dwain Acker.  
Jl p 60

#### CLERGY--RETIREMENT

Continuing contribution. Victor  
S. Koontz. O p 4  
Disciples retirees benefit from  
fund. My p 31  
Late bloomer. Doris Harlan.  
O p 4  
Retired--and Still in Town! Lloyd  
V. Channels. il Ap p 22  
Short-term insurance. O. D.  
Johnson. My p 4  
Time to move on. Martha Glenn.  
Jl p 59

#### CLERGY--WOMEN

Chance to turn around. Leslie  
Kilby Green. O p 59

#### CLOWN MINISTRY

Kisses and Makeup--Mara Nizzi.  
il Mr p 32

#### COLLEGES (See also DIVISION OF HIGH- ER EDUCATION; SEMINARIES; and specific colleges)

Academic and Practical--Kristine  
A. Culp to St. Paul School of  
Theology, Kansas City, MO. por  
S p 45  
Birth rate impacts recruitment  
strategy. S p 30

#### COLUMBIA COLLEGE

Sister-college agreements signed.  
N p 39

#### COMMISSION ON FINANCE

More money needed. Ag p 31

#### COMMUNICATION

From the General Minister and  
President (church needs). John  
O. Humbert. N p 58  
Right to know (Investigative Re-  
porters and Editors). N p 45

#### COMMUNION (See LORD'S SUPPER)

#### COMPUTERS

A Computer Age Church. Robert  
L. Friedly. il D p 26  
Computers connect new electronic  
church. Mr p 44  
Electronic church becomes work-  
shop. O p 44  
The Pastor and the Personal Com-  
puter: Information Management

for Ministers. William R.  
Johnson. (Book Review). Ap p 51  
Program supplier (the "Helper").

Mr p 33

Software sharers select new  
processor. Jl p 31

#### CONFERENCE OF REGIONAL MINISTERS AND MODERATORS

Covenant considered by regional  
leaders. F p 30

#### CONFERENCE ON SPIRITUAL RENEWAL

Activating gifts. Jl p 30

#### CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS

No alternative regulations for  
(proposed military draft).  
My p 47

#### CONSOLATION

The Art of Consolation. Joseph  
A. Culpepper. il Ag p 21

#### CONSULTATION ON CHURCH UNION (COCU)

(See also CHURCH--UNITY; CHURCH  
--UNION; COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN  
UNITY; ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT)

Dissidents target church union  
efforts. Ap p 42

Ecumenical Representation--David  
Taylor installed. il D p 31

Ecumenist lists Disciples  
strengths. S p 30

Larger Christ--Celebrating 75th  
anniversary of COCU. il F p 31

More money needed. Ag p 31

Nine denominations to consider  
covenanting. Ag p 47

Restorationist unity. Ap p 63

#### CONVERSION

From Darkness to Light. Beverly  
Roberts Gaventa. (Book Review).  
Jl p 51

#### COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN UNITY (See also CHURCH--UNITY; CHURCH UNION; CONSULTATION ON CHURCH UNION; ECUMENICAL MOVEMENT)

#### CREATIONISM

Creationism on Trial: Evolution  
and God at Little Rock. Lang-  
don Gilkey. (Book Review).  
Je p 55

New birth makes origins irrele-  
vant. Johnny Wray. Ap p 45

Origins are important. Charlie  
Starr. D p 65

#### CRIME AND CRIMINALS (See PRISONS AND PRISONERS; PUNISHMENT)

## CRITIQUE (Column)

il Ja p 48; il F p 52; il Mr p 53; Apr p 50; il My p 54; il Je p 55; il J1 p 50; il Ag p 55; il S p 56; il O p 52; il N p 53; il D p 54

## CUBA

Linked in the Spirit (Christian Pentecostal Church). Story and photos by James L. Merrell. il J1 p 24

What Kind of Haven (for refugees)? Lillian M. Moir. il Ag p 28

## CULVER-STOCKTON COLLEGE

All-around Worker--O. Eugene Moore presents baccalaureate address. D p 37

The Covenant Players. My p 34  
Endowed Scholarship--il Ag p 43  
First Christian Church, Kennett, MO, makes commitment to Chaplaincy Endowment Program. N p 37  
William R. Kennedy to vice-president of development, Culver-Stockton. S p 45

## CUMBERLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Denominations move toward closer ties. S p 48

## DAY OF PRAYER AND FASTING

June 16 Set as Day of Prayer and Fasting. Je p 15

## DEACONESSES (See also DEACONS; DIACONATE)

Less than the sum. Cloyce L. Manges. Ag p 67  
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. il Ja p 58

## DEACONS (See also DEACONESSES; DIACONATE)

Less than the sum. Cloyce L. Mangas. Ag p 67

## DEATH (See also CHILDREN--DEATH; FUTURE LIFE; MARTYRDOM; SUICIDE; SURVIVAL)

The challenge of death. Charles L. Lindberg. J1 p 60

Christians face death with resurrection hope. W. Dale Stewart. Mr p 36

Matters of Life and Death. Bob Hatfield and Bruce Hatfield. (Book Review). Mr p 54

A Tearful Celebration. James E. Means. (Book Review). Ja p 50

## DEATH PENALTY (See CAPITAL PUNISHMENT)

## DEATHS (See OBITUARIES)

## DIACONATE (See also DEACONESSES; DEACONS)

An honor to serve. Patricia Liba. Ag p 67

Less than the sum. Cloyce L. Mangas. Ag p 67

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. J1 p 64

## DISASTERS (See also CHURCH WORLD SERVICE; REFUGEES)

Aftershocks of Hope (Mexico City earthquake). Linda McCrae. il Je p 28

Beyond the Tears and Rubble (earthquake, Mexico City). F p 14

Bringing in the Sheaves--hay donated to drought areas. il D p 46

Helping Hand--youth help flood victims. il N p 31

## DISCIPLE, THE (Periodical)

Clear channel. David M. Stewart. S p 4

Endowment fund grows. Ag p 30  
Here's another good use for

The Disciple! Ag p 6

Increasing circulation. Frances Bensonhaver. My p 63

More to learn. Roger Neri. Ap p 4

On the other foot. V. David Cooper. O p 4

Readability factor. Ethel Linden. Je p 62

Right to know (journalism editing). Allen D. Henden. D p 4

## DISCIPLE RENEWAL (Periodical)

Causes for celebration. Rob Carr. Je p 61

Conservatives begin new publication. S p 31

## DISCIPLEDATA

Program supplier (the "Helper") computer software. Mr p 33

## DISCIPLES AMERICAN ASIANS (See AMERICAN ASIAN DISCIPLES)

## DISCIPLES CHURCH HISTORY

Big Sky Disciples. Harvey C.

Hartling and Merrill G. Burlingame. (Book Review). S p 57

Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial

#### DISCIPLES CHURCH HISTORY

Assembly). Lorraine Lollis.

11 Ja p 24

#### DISCIPLES COUNCIL OF MINISTERS

Covenant considered by regional leaders. F p 30

#### DISCIPLES DIVINITY HOUSE, VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY

Joint Appointment--Richard L.

Harrison named dean and associate professor of church history. por Mr p 41

Lexington, Vanderbilt see leaders retire. My p 31

#### DISCIPLES NEWS SERVICE

Computers connect new electronic church. Mr p 44

#### DISCIPLES OF CHRIST (See CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST))

#### DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY

Bicentennial approaches (lecture-ships). F p 31

#### DISCIPLES PEACE FELLOWSHIP (DPF) (See also PEACE)

Fifteen days in Nicaragua. O p 40

First-hand experience (trip to Nicaragua). N p 45

Local Action (Shalom Congregation Program). Keith E. Clark. 11 Ja p 18

Preaching a priority (sermon contest). Ja p 26

Week set aside for focus on peace. S p 49

#### DISCIPLES SEMINARY FOUNDATION, SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT

Thousands join in party (25th anniversary celebrations).

Mr p 31

#### DISCIPLES THEOLOGICAL DIGEST, THE (Periodical)

Theological Digest published. por My p 36

#### DISCIPLES UPDATE (Feature)

11 Ja p 26; 11 F p 30; 11 Mr p 32; 11 Ap p 30; 11 My p 30; 11 Je p 30; 11 J1 p 30; 11 Ag p 30; 11 S p 30; 11 O p 32; 11 N p 30; 11 D p 30

#### DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION (DHE)

(See also EDUCATION; HIGHER EDUCATION; and specific colleges and seminaries)

Birth rate impacts recruitment strategy. S p 30

Church Campus: A Report to Disciples from the Division of Higher Education. Vol 6, No. 1, May 1986. 4-page Insert, My

Forum celebrates Sesquicentennial (Bacon College). Mr p 37

Preparing for the Real World (Jarvis Christian College).

Brux Austin. 11 F p 27

T. A. Abbott Award to John R. Scudder, Jr. J1 p 37

Theological Digest published. por My p 36

\$30,000 grant to Columbia College. My p 34

#### DIVISION OF HOMELAND MINISTRIES (DHM)

Black leaders call for holding to agreement (nomination of associate general minister and administrative secretary). My p 45

Conflicting Issues (church-wide study of Disciples). Ann Updegraff-Spleth. D p 28

From the General Minister and President 9NET-FIND program).

John O. Humbert. Ja p 51

Global and Local--National Hispanic and Bilingual Fellowship sessions. 11 O p 32

If It's Time for a Change. Londia R. Darden. 11 N p 24

Leading the Pack--new God and Church Award emblem group por J1 p 31

Local Action (Shalom Congregation program). Keith E. Clark. 11 Ja p 18

Monitoring movement (NET-FIND program). F p 30

NEA appreciates designated giving. S p 31

Notebook (NET-FIND program). Herb Miller. Mr p 47

Regions begin networking for peace (Shalom Congregation Program). My p 45

Shalom conference offered in New York. S p 31

Survey responses prompt new course (new membership). O p 33

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. (NET-FIND program). Ja p 5;



DIVISION OF HOMELAND MINISTRIES (DHM)  
(outreach) por My p 5

We Have Opinions (Disciples thinking)! Ann Updegraff-Spleth.  
il N p 26

Who We Are (Christian Church  
(Disciples of Christ)). Ann L.  
Updegraff-Spleth. il O p 17

DIVISION OF OVERSEAS MINISTRIES  
(DOM) (See also FAMILY LETTERS;  
MISSIONS; and specific countries)

Alice and Warren G. Brooks to the  
Swaziland Council of Churches  
for the construction and res-  
toration of several schools for  
DOM. Je p 40

Barbara J. Weatherspoon to Southern  
Luzon Jurisdictional Convention  
of the United Church of Christ  
in the Philippines for DOM.  
Je p 40

Challenged by Their Differences  
(diversity in Northeastern Dis-  
ciples). Londia R. Darden. il  
Ag p 14

Cooperation breakdown. Robert C.  
Bryan. N p 62

David Kelley Owen to missionary,  
Africa. O p 42

Democratic exercise. W. Daniel  
Griggs. N p 63

Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm,  
Zaire). Londia R. Darden. il  
N p 28

Family Letters. Division of Over-  
seas Ministries offer close-up  
views. (See Family Letters  
(column)).

Feedback considered; racism grant  
made. S p 30

From the General Minister and  
President (stand on South  
Africa). John O. Humbert.  
por S p 62

General Board affirms freedom and  
diversity. O p 32

The grass roots. W. Duke Brown.  
N p 59

Haitian freedom requires new sup-  
port. Je p 44

House of Hope (Habitat for Human-  
ity). Eric and Amy Beville  
Elder. il N p 11

Intercultural Conversation--Julie

Pierce appointed by DOM. group  
por F p 38

Journey to Vietnam. Sally A.  
Smith. il O p 29

Karen L. Bremer to Japan, to DOM  
assignment with the Japan-North  
America Commission on Coopera-  
tive Mission. Mr p 42

M. Alice Porter to serve four  
yrs on faculty of Mid-India  
Board of Examiners Graduate  
School for Nurses. Je p 41

Marjorie Hill to the Madhya  
Pradesh Voluntary Health  
Association, India, as organiz-  
ing secretary. Je p 40

Missionaries Are Still Wanted.  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 16

The Mother-to-Mother Ministry.  
Je p 34

Multicultural Leadership--Belva  
Brown Jordan to staff of DOM.  
por Je p 41

Openings (Swaziland). Londia  
R. Darden. il D p 18

Pablo A. Jimenez and Carmen I.  
Perez-Torres to four year  
teaching appointments through  
DOM to the Latin America Bib-  
lical Seminary, San Jose, Costa  
Rica. Je p 40

Pauline Campbell to DOM teaching  
assignment in Japan. Mr p 42

South Africa called to transfer  
power. F p 44

Studying channels to assist  
liberationists. Je p 30

Terri and Wayne Steinert return  
for another one-year DOM term  
in El Salvador. Mr p 42

Youth Ministry Consultant--  
Robert Bowen honored by home  
congregation. por Je p 37

Willing Hands--Charlotte Harris  
becomes director of voluntary  
services, DOM. por S p 45

Winds of God (Tao Fong Shan  
Ecumenical Center, Hong Kong).  
il F p 19

DIVORCE (See also CLERGY--DIVORCE;  
DIVORCEES; MARRIAGE)

Devotions for the Divorcing.  
William E. Thompson. (Book  
Review). S p 57

## DIVORCE

Divorce--The Pain and the Healing.  
Judith Mattison. (Book Review).  
Ja p 50

Fallen Images: Experiencing Divorce in the Ministry. Keith Masden. (Book Review). F p 52

Is There Life After Divorce in the Church? Richard Lyon Morgan. (Book Review). Je p 55

When Your Child Gets a Divorce.  
Kenneth Gible. il Ag p 18

## DRAKE UNIVERSITY

Centenarian--Lin D. Cartwright honored; scholarship fund. il S p 31

The Man and the Machine--Ferrari new president. por My p 40

## DRAMA (See also BIBLE PLAYS)

Gospel Dramas: Twelve Plays for Worship in Lent and Other Seasons. Dean Nadasdy. (Book Review). S p 57

New playwrights contest announced.  
Ag p 56

Raccoon John Smith (musical play).  
Gayle Schoepf. il D p 56

## DRINKING (See ALCOHOL)

## DRUGS

Calling for Crackdown--prayer vigil to end illegal drug use.  
il N p 45

## EASTER (See also CHURCH MUSIC--CHURCH YEAR--EASTER)

An Easter Gift of Joy. David Welsh. il Mr p 8

For Creative Celebration: An Early Easter Service. L. Jim Anthis. Mr p 36

For Creative Celebration: A Litany of Hope to Begin Lent. L. Jim Anthis. F p 32

The Letter. Kevin D. Huddleston. il Mr p 67

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.  
Mr p 5

## ECOLOGY

A Void of Desolation. (Film Review). Ja p 48

## ECUADOR

Family Letters (from Violet and Victor Vaca). por Jl p 44

## ECUMENISM

Dangerous work (visit to El Sal-

vador). N p 44

Ecumenical partnership celebrates differences. Ag p 30

Just how "catholic" is our ecumenism? Charles H. Bayer.  
S p 59

EDUCATION (See also CHURCH AND STATE; DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION; FEDERAL AID TO EDUCATION; PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND RELIGION; and specific colleges and seminaries)

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.  
il Ap p 5

## ELDERS (See also DIACONATE)

Are Your Elders Part of a Team?  
Gary Bondurant. il S p 23

## EL SALVADOR

Air war new strategy in El Salvador conflict. F p 44

Dangerous work (visit to El Salvador). N p 44

Heading south to study situation.  
F p 45

On Track to Freedom. Dorothy Belden. il D p 22

Steadfastness of the Saints.

Daniel Berrigan. (Book Review).  
F p 53

Terri and Wayne Steinert return for another one-year DOM term in El Salvador. Mr p 42

## EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Dissidents target church union efforts. Ap p 42

Episcopal Bishop Installed--Edmond Lee Browning to Washington Cathedral. il My p 46

First Candidate--Mary Chotard Dall nominee for suffragen bishop. por S p 48

Land of Contrasts--India. il O p 40

## EQUAL EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITY

Fair hiring encouraged by broad coalition. F p 45

## ETHICS

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert.  
il Jl p 56

Test of Ethics. Charles L. Shearer. Jl p 15

## ETHIOPIA

From the General Minister and



## ETHIOPIA

President (hunger crisis).

John O. Humbert. F p 58

A Good Beginning (church relief).

Robert L. Friedly. il F p 8

## EUCCHARIST (See LORD'S SUPPER)

## EUREKA COLLEGE

Celebrates 131st birthday. My p 39

## EVANGELICAL COUNCIL FOR FINANCIAL OPPORTUNITY

One billion dollars raised by evangelicals. S p 49

## EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA

Denominations move toward closer ties. S p 48

New Lutheran church name and site selected. My p 47

## EVANGELICAL SEMINARY (PUERTO RICO)

"All" Is a Theme in Moderator's Life (T. J. Liggett's ministry).

Audrey B. Lee. il Ja p 8

## EVANGELISM (See also CHURCH MEMBERSHIP; NATIONAL EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION; PERSONAL WITNESS)

Alternating current. David E. Brown. D p 63

Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42

Crucial distinction. A. Thomas Gosser. F p 62

Ethnic evangelism. Parker Rossman. Mr p 61

Evangelism fund raising gets new attention. Mr p 32

From the General Minister and President (NET-FIND program).

John O. Humbert. Ja p 51; por Ag p 60

NEA appreciates designated giving. S p 31

Notebook. Herb Miller. (NET-FIND program). il Mr p 47; (church membership) il Ap p 55; (church membership) My p 49; il D p 49

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. por My p 70; Ag p 70

Survey responses prompt new course (new membership). O p 33

UCC laity emphasize overseas evangelism. O p 44

Viewpoint (NET-FIND program).

James L. Merrell. Ja p 5

Voting on Our Future. Herb Miller. il O p 8

## EVANGELISTS

Traveling Ministers--International Conference of Itinerant Evangelists. il O p 44

## FAITH

Finding Faith in the Headlines.

James L. Merrell. (Book Review). F p 52

Is Christ the Only Way? S. Mark Heim. (Book Review). Jl p 51

FAMILY LETTERS: Division of Overseas Ministries partners offer close-up views of mission por Ja p 42; por F p 46; por Mr p 46; pors Ap p 44; il My p 48; il Je p 46; por Jl p 44; il Ag p 48; por S p 50; il O p 46; il N p 46; il D p 48

(about)

South Africa's defense. Chester L. Hunt. Ag p 4

## FAMILY LIFE, CHRISTIAN

Habits of the Heart. Robert Bellah. (Book Review). F p 53

Macho Isn't Enough! Family Man in a Liberated World. Don Welch. (Book Review). My p 56

Stress and the Healthy Family. Dolores Curran. (Book Review). il F p 53

## FARM AID, INC.

Farmers receive aid, don't seek scapegoats. Jl p 42

## FARM LIFE (See also RURAL LIFE)

From the General Minister and President. John O. Humbert.

por Mr p 58

Hard Lesson. Katherine C. Riggs. il N p 22

Her father wore jeans. Faith D. Ellison. F p 4

Isolation. David Beck. F p 18

Leg-pulling story. Don Thompson. F p 4

Making Farms Work Today. Ben Poage. il F p 16

Parable of ignorance. Rob Potts. F p 59

## FARM WORKERS (See also UNITED FARM WORKERS)

Soup company given time to come

## FARM WORKERS

around. F p 44

## FILM REVIEWS (See also FILMS)

A Dream Realized. J1 p 50

The Global Assembly Line--il

Ag p 56

Jordan's Stormy Banks: Toward  
Understanding the Middle East.

Ja p 48

The Mission. il D p 54

Up Golden Creek: Changing the  
Future for Older People. Ja p 48

A Void of Desolation. Ja p 48

## FILMS (See also FILM REVIEWS; TAPES; TELEVISION)

And the Walls Came Tumbling Down--

"Joshua and the Walls of  
Jericho." il N p 54

Cambridge, Massachusetts--nuns  
march to protest film "Hail  
Mary." il Mr p 55

Gabriel award winner (The Heart  
Has Its Reasons). Ap p 52

Her Name is Keromamang! (film-  
strip, "A Hawk's Prey"). Neil  
E. Topliffe. il Je p 19

Heritage on Film (Wrestling With  
God). il My p 23

Influential medium. Theodore  
Nottingham. D p 61

Movie directors produce junk?  
Je p 57

Resources available on South  
Africa. Je p 33

Stepping out on the screen ("Cir-  
cle of the Heart"). N p 37

Taize, France--documentary film:  
"Taize: That Little Spring-  
time." Group por F p 54

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.  
J1 p 5

## FLAG

Since You Asked (Christian flag).  
C. Roy Stauffer. por Ap p 66

## FOR CREATIVE CELEBRATION (COLUMN)

L. Jim Anthis. Ja p 28; F p 32;  
Mr p 36; Ap p 32; My p 32; Je  
p 33; J1 p 32; Ag p 32; S p 32;  
O p 35; N p 32; D p 32

## FRANCE

Family Letters (from Sherri Cales).  
por Mr p 46; (from Rebecca  
and David Brown). Je p 46

## FREEDOM (THEOLOGY)

Exodus 1986. Don Childres. il  
O p 25

Freedom and Obligation: A Study  
of the Epistle to the Galatians.  
C. J. Barrett. (Book Review)  
Ap p 51

## FRIENDS UNITED MEETING

Friends studying how to make new  
friends. S p 49

## FRIENDSHIP PRESS (See NATIONAL COUN- CIL OF CHURCHES IN THE USA)

FROM THE GENERAL MINISTER AND PRESI-  
DENT (COLUMN) (See HUMBERT,  
JOHN O.)

## FULLER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

School prayer debate continues in  
seminary. J1 p 43

## FUNERALS (See also CREMATION)

Communion at a funeral service.  
Harold E. Cline. Mr p 37

Funerals are a three-day process.  
Rick Frost. Mr p 36

## FUTURE LIFE (See DEATH; ESCHATOLOGY; IMMORTALITY; RESURRECTION)

## GAY LIBERATION (See HOMOSEXUALITY)

## GENERAL ASSEMBLY (See CHRISTIAN CHURCH, GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF)

## GENERAL YOUTH COUNCIL

Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth  
Ministry Congress. il O p 33

## GENEROSITY

"Give with a joyful heart." Port-  
lock. (cartoon). Je p 6

## GERMANY

Family Letters (from Carol McCrae).  
N p 46

## GIVING (See GENEROSITY)

## GOD

God in Creation: A New Theology  
of Creation and the Spirit of  
God. Jurgen Moltmann. (Book  
Review). S p 57

Is God Asleep? William R. Barr.  
il D p 8

Is God the Only Reliable Father?  
Diane Tennis. (Book Review).  
Ag p 57

Ragman and Other Cries of Faith.  
Walter Wangerin, Jr. (Book  
Review). My p 56

The Test. Desmond Tutu. por  
Je p 2

Two Worlds in One. James Taylor.  
(Book Review). Ag p 57

GOD--WILL (See WILL OF GOD)

GRANTS

Gannett Foundation pays for handicapped group outings.

\$30,000 grant from Division of Higher Education to Columbia College. My p 34

GUATEMALA

Heading south to study situation.

F p 45

HABITAT FOR HUMANITY

Houses of Hope. Eric and Amy BeVille Elder. il N p 11

More Important Work--Annie Troy to work for Habitat for Humanity. il Ap p 42

HAITI

Haitian freedom requires new support. Je p 44

What Kind of Haven (for refugees)? Lillian M. Moir. il Ag p 28

HAITIAN AMERICAN

Challenged by Their Differences (diversity in Northeastern Disciples). Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14

HANDICAPPED (See also CHURCH WORK WITH THE HANDICAPPED)

Gabriel award winner (film: The Heart Has Its Reasons). Ap p 52

HANDS ACROSS AMERICA

Making Connections. il S p 49

HEALING, SPIRITUAL

Non-charismatics learn about miracles. Ja p 41

HEALTH CARE

Best Friend (pet therapy). Patricia Adams Ryan. il Je p 22

Selfcare-Wellcare. Keith W.

Sehnert. (Book Review). S p 57

HEIFER PROJECT

Bob Bacon: "Passing on the Gift." D p 21

Targeted cows put to better use. S p 48

There's Hope for the Hungry.

Jeanne Jacoby Smith. il D p 20

Useful Alternative--il O p 33

HIGHER EDUCATION (See also DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION; EDUCATION; and specific colleges and seminaries)

Faith Reborn on the Campus. Linda Zimmerman. il My p 11

The Only Decision (T.C.U. athletics)

W. Robert Padgett. il My p 13

Promise Fulfilled (Transylvania University). Elizabeth Older.

il My p 8

Trail of Glory (Anna Ruth Bourne).

Forrest H. Kirkpatrick. por

My p 15

HIRAM COLLEGE

Sixth Annual Clergy Seminar.

My p 40

HISPANIC AMERICANS

Challenged by Their Differences (diversity in Northeastern Disciples). Londia R. Darden.

il Ag p 14

Global and Local--National Hispanic and Bilingual Fellowship.

il O p 32

HISPANIC CHURCHES (See also NATIONAL HISPANIC AND BILINGUAL FELLOWSHIP)

HISTORICAL SOCIETY (See DISCIPLES OF CHRIST HISTORICAL SOCIETY)

HOLIDAYS

Follow the Year. Mala Powers.

(Book Review). N p 55

HOLOCAUST

Racial motivation. Ja p 55

HOLY SPIRIT

The Spirit's Here. David L.

Decker. il J1 p 67

What Are the Big Questions

(people ask)? Raymond Gaylord.

il Ja p 11

HOMOSEXUALITY

Offensive information. Ray Brooks. S p 64

Right to know (journalism editing).

Allen D. Henden. D p 4

Splitting differences. Nell P.

Vance. S p 65

HONG KONG

Winds of God (Tao Fong Shan Ecumenical Center). il F p 19

HONORED MINISTER PINS

Allen, Mary Hulda. In group por J1 p 36

Barker, Aaron. D p 38

Beard, John R. F p 35

Bell, Winston C. il F p 36

Bowers, Gladys. por Je p 38

Brown, George F. F p 37

Brown, Mary Virginia F p 37

## HONORED MINISTER PINS

Brubaker, Edward. por F p 34  
Chenault, John C., III. il  
F p 35  
Christofferson, Earl S. por  
Je p 37  
Dodge, Paul. D p 37  
Felton, Richard. My p 6  
Fowler, Lewis. por F p 36  
Groover, Howard H., Jr. In group  
por J1 p 37  
Harris, Charles. D p 38  
Harris, K. Edgar. il F p 34  
Hubbell, Tod. Je p 39  
Hutchings, Keith. in group por  
D p 35  
Jones, Eugene. J1 p 37  
Keesee, James C. D p 37  
Lilley, Arthur Wallace. D p 37  
Lima, Rafael. Ap p 38  
Mosher, Clyde. D p 37  
Pitman, Kenneth. por D p 34  
Rainwater, James W. por Je p 38  
Ranton, Harold E. F p 34  
Reeve, Jack V. D p 35  
Sabin, C. Eugene. D p 37  
Sechler, Warren Harding. J1 p 36  
Sheets, Louise Burleigh. por  
D p 34  
Thurston, Burton B., Sr. D p 37  
Tyler, Henry Hart. por Je p 38  
Weber, Ed. D p 35  
Whitehead, Donald. Je p 36  
Wick, Joseph G. Je p 38  
Winkler, John Park, Sr. Ap p 37  
Work, Moorman R. F p 37  
Wright, George. F p 37

## HUMANISM, RELIGIOUS

Christianity: The True Humanism.  
J. I. Packer and Thomas Howard.  
(Book Review). Ja p 50

## HUMOR (See also CARTOONS; JOYFUL FAITH, A)

The Surrender and the Singing.  
(Book Review). Ray Ashford.  
Ja p 50

## HUNGER (See also POVERTY)

World Hunger. Beulah Deaver.  
(poem). O p 57

## HYMN SOCIETY OF AMERICA

Close Harmony (church hymns).  
V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8

## HYMNS

A Carol Is Born. C. Joanne Sloan.

il D p 11

A New Hymn for Advent. Steven  
Fietz. D p 12  
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
por D p 66

## IDENTITY

Denominational labels. Larry O.  
Toney. Ap p 62  
Disciples distinctions. Roger  
Carstensen. Je p 4  
Freedom of movement (Disciples  
identity). John Park Winkler,  
Sr. Ag p 66  
From the General Minister and  
President (church needs). John  
O. Humbert. N p 58  
What's Right With Disciples.  
Michael K. Kinnamon and Robert  
K. Welsh. il Mr p 16

## ILLINOIS DISCIPLE FOUNDATION

Foundation vandalized. Ag p 31

## IMMORTALITY

What Are the Big Questions (church  
people ask)? Raymond Gaylord.  
il Ja p 11

## IN MY OPINION (COLUMN)

Answering Nicaragua's critics.  
Rhodes Thompson. Je p 58  
Bear the cross in our "Rambo"  
world. Brad DeFord. F p 57  
Coming out of the closet. Daryl  
G. Donovan. J1 p 55  
Differing visions compete for  
loyalty. Charles F. Lamb.  
Ag p 58  
Give voice to many views. Steve  
Bruner. D p 58  
Is TV experience good or bad?  
Nancy Jo Batman. Mr p 56  
New birth makes origins irrelevant.  
Johnny Wray. Ap p 45  
Pray for Christian educators.  
William E. Bowles. N p 56  
Revision does not satisfy. Melvin  
Ray Schultz. O p 56  
Sandinistas are no angels. Duane  
Swihart. My p 58  
Separating on moral issues. Greg  
Butchart. S p 60  
We've "swung too far" on Bible.  
Dale Patrick. Ja p 52

## INDEPENDENT CHRISTIAN CHURCH (See CHRISTIAN CHURCH AND CHURCHES OF CHRIST (INDEPENDENT))

## INDIA

Friendship Press theme materials (1986-87). Ag p 56

Land of Contrasts--il O p 40

M. Alice Porter to serve four years on the faculty of the Mid-India Board of Examiners Graduate School for Nurses for the Division of Overseas Ministries. Je p 40

Marjorie Hill to Madhya Pradesh Voluntary Health Association, India, as organizing secretary for Division of Overseas Ministries. Je p 40

## INDIANS OF NORTH AMERICA

Atlas of the North American Indian. Carl Waldman. (Book Review). O p 53

Brighter Chapter (Winnebago Indians, NE). Audrey B. Lee. il Myp 21

A case of paralysis (relocation of Navahos/Hopis). N p 45

God's Hand--and Ours (Kickapoo Indians). il J1 p 2

Historical errors. Theodore W. Cooley. Mr p 4

## INDOCHINA

What Kind of Haven (for refugees)? Lillian M. Moir. il Ag p 28

## INDONESIA

Family Letters (from Keith Stephenson). por Ja p 42

## INMAN CHRISTIAN CENTER

A Century of Serving the Southwest. Carole Coffey. il O p 14

## INSTITUTE FOR AMERICAN CHURCH GROWTH

Love claimed to be key to church growth (survey). Ag p 47

## INSTITUTE OF WOMEN TODAY (WOMEN IN PRISON)

Breaking Shcakles (women in prison). Audrey B. Lee. il Je p 24

## INTERFAITH CENTER ON CORPORATE RESPONSIBILITY

Managing investments. Ag p 31

## INTERIM NETWORK

Intervention possible between pastorates. D p 47

## INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS SEMINAR

Centering on Power--il J1 p 30

## INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN MEN'S FEL-

LOWSHIP CONFERENCE (See also CHURCH WORK WITH MEN; LAITY)

Ecumenist lists Disciples strengths. S p 30

## INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP (ICWF) (See also CHURCH WORK WITH WOMEN)

Exciting opportunity. Nadine Conley. D p 4

Friends show her she is remembered. Linda Bryant. N p 6

God's in Our Midst. Catherine Broadus. il Mr p 26

International Officers--Odatta Redd, vice-president; Martha Faw, president. pors J1 p 36  
Quadrennial Assembly scene. S cover

Quadrennial Keynoters--pors My p 31

Strengthening Women's Role. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il S p 8

Thorough coverage. Martha Faw. D p 4

Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial Assembly). Lorraine Lollis. il Ja p 24

## INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE OF ITINERANT EVANGELISTS

Traveling Ministers--il O p 44

## INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF COMMUNITY CHURCHES

Dissidents target church union efforts. Ap p 42

## INTERNATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS

Ja p 44; F p 48; Mr p 48; Ap p 46; My p 50; Je p 48; J1 p 46; Ag p 50; S p 52; O p 48; N p 48; D p 50

Sharing the wealth (Sunday school lessons). Bruce B. Matthews. Ja p 57

## INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF PEACE (See UNITED NATIONS INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF PEACE)

## INVESTIGATIVE REPORTERS AND EDITORS

Right to know. N p 45

## JAPAN

Family Letters (from Pat Tucker Spier). por Ap p 44; (from Julie Pierce). J1 p 44

Karen L. Bremer has DOM assignment. Mr p 42



## JAPAN

Newlywed Translation--Japanese honeymooners visit Virginia church. il Je p 30

Pauleene Campbell has DOM teaching assignment. Mr p 42

## JARVIS CHRISTIAN COLLEGE

Preparing for the Real World.

Brux Austin. il F p 27

Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).

Londia R. Darden. il S p 8

## JESUS CHRIST

Immanuel: The Coming of Jesus in Arts and the Bible. Hans-Ruedi Weber. (Book Review). Mr p 54

The Mystery of the Kingdom of God.

Albert Schweitzer. (Book Review). Ap p 51

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por D p 5

## JEWS--HISTORY

Bandits, Prophets and Messiahs: Popular Movements in the Time of Jesus. Richard A. Horsely and John S. Hanson. (Book Review). J1 p 51

## JOINT EDUCATIONAL DEVELOPMENT

Making Connections--JED Youth

Ministry Team meets with youth. il N p 37

## JOURNALISM

Right to know (journalism editing).

Allen D. Henden. D p 4

## JOYFUL FAITH, A (COLUMN)

Page 6 of each issue (Ag is p 8), all il

## JUDAISM (See also ANTI-SEMITISM; MIDDLE EAST)

Vision of a New Humanity. Dwight E. Stevenson. il Ag p 24

## KAO-SHING INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE OF COMMERCE

Sister-college agreements signed. N p 39

## KENTUCKY APPALACHIA MINISTRY

Hazel Green's Legacy--Bennet D.

Poage new director of Kentucky Appalachia Ministry. por My p 44

## KENYA

Family Letters (from Betty and Robert Wigle). por D p 48

With Their Own Hands (housing in Kenya). Lani Havens. il Ap p 18

## KOINONIA FARM

Houses of Hope. Eric and Amy Beville Elder. il N p 11

## KOREA

Family Letters (from Lee Oo Chung). Mr p 46

## LABOR UNIONS (See also FARM WORKERS; UNITED FARM WORKERS)

Campbell labor dispute settled with NCC help. My p 46

## LARGER SCENE, THE (INTERDENOMINATIONAL NEWS)

il Ja p 40; il F p 44; il Mr p 44; il Ap p 42; il My p 46; il Je p 44; il J1 p 42; il Ag p 46; il S p 48; il O p 44; il N p 44; il D p 46

## LATIN AMERICA

Ecumenical group studies marital harmonizing. James W. Carty, Jr. F p 45

Pablo A. Jimenez and Carmen I. Perez-Torres to four-year teaching appointments through the Division of Overseas Ministries to the Latin American Biblical Seminary, San Jose, Costa Rica. Je p 40

Sounding the gong (Latin American situation). Sam H. Smith. Ja p 4

Where Churches Grow. Howard B. Goodrich, Jr. il F p 22

## LAYMEN'S NATIONAL BIBLE COMMITTEE

New York--Pearl Bailey honored. por Mr p 55

James L. Stoner to serve on religious advisory council of the Laymen's National Bible Committee. D p 34

## LEADERSHIP, RELIGIOUS

Bringing Out the Best in People. Alan L. McGinnis. (Book Review). My p 56

From the General Minister and President (church needs). John O. Humbert. N p 58

Getting Things Done: Concepts and Skills for Leaders. Lyle E. Schaller. (Book Review). Je p 55

Leadership standards. Samuel D. McLean. N p 65

## LEBANON

Free at Last--hostage Lawrence

Jenco released. por N p 44

## LENT (See EASTER)

## LESOTHO

Owen David Kelley to missionary,  
Africa. O p 42

Family Letters (from Bob and Jane  
Williams). My p 48

## LEXINGTON THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Bacon College--To Launch a Mission.

D. Duane Cummins. il My p 35

Forum celebrates Sesquicentennial  
(Bacon College). My p 37

Lexington, Vanderbilt see leaders  
retire. My p 31

Outreach Tour--il Ag p 43

Philosophical Orientation--W.

Daniel Cobb president. por

Ag p 31

Professors visit students churches.  
Ap p 37

## LIBERATION

Limits of imagination. Nellie  
Mae Moran. Ag p 68

A nice arrangement. Wanda Wiggins.  
Ag p 67

The Practice and Preaching of  
Liberation. William J. Notting-  
ham. (Book Review). O p 53

## LIBERATION THEOLOGY

Catholic hierarchy doesn't back  
away. Je p 44

A Place in the Sun: Liberation  
Theology in the Third World.  
Theo Witvliet. (Book Review).  
Je p 56

## LIBYA

Corporate voice. Luther B. True.  
Ag p 61

This is not our way. Dale Walling.  
Ag p 62

## LIFE

Dark Light. Charles D. Kamilos.  
il D p 14

The Devil and Dr. Church. F.  
Forrester Church. (Book Review).  
N p 55

A Glory in It All. John Knox.  
(Book Review). O p 54

Involvement in a "Sticky" Business!  
David Peightal. Ag p 23

Looking and Living. Rodney B.  
Coleman. il F p 26

Looking Both Ways: A Theology  
for Mid-Life. David J. Mait-  
land. (Book Review). F p 53

The Power of Imperfection.

Robert O. Weitzeil. il O p 20

Questions About the Beginning of  
Life. E. Schneider. (Book  
Review). My p 56

Ready for the challenge. Darel  
F. Capps. My p 4

The Sleeping Beauty and Other  
Essays. Ralph Harper. (Book  
Review). F p 53

When All You've Ever Wanted Isn't  
Enough. Harold Kushner. (Book  
Review). N p 55

LIMA DOCUMENT (See BAPTISM, EUCHA-  
RIST AND MINISTRY [DOCUMENT])

## LITTLE BROWN CHURCH

The Little Church that Never  
Closes. Rosalva Hernandez.  
il J1 p 16

## LIVELY CONGREGATION, THE (COLUMN)

Ja p 28; F p 32; Mr p 36; Ap p 32;  
My p 32; por Je p 33; il J1  
p 32; Ag p 32; S p 32; N p 32;  
D p 32

LOCAL CONGREGATIONS (See CHRISTIAN  
CHURCH, LOCAL CONGREGATIONS OF)

## LORD'S SUPPER

Always Hungry. Steven V. Sprinkle.  
il My p 24

It's taken seriously. Ruth M.  
Shay. F p 4

Moving Closer. Raymond A. Cuth-  
bert. il Mr p 24

Right to serve supper. Nell  
Eleam. F p 59

Sharing at the Table. C. Earl  
Gibbs and Cecil C. Fox. O p 12

## LOVE

How Good Are You at Loving?

Howard E. Grant, Jr. Je p 27

Message gets through in any kind  
of language. Harold F. Hanlin.  
Ap p 6

None more qualified. C. Earl  
Gibbs. Ja p 54

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.  
por O p 5

## LUTHERAN CHURCH IN AMERICA

Denominations move toward closer  
ties. S p 48

## LUTHERAN CHURCHES

- Computers connect new electronic church. Mr p 44
- Family reconciliation. Jack Naff. D p 62
- Love claimed to be key to church growth (survey). Ag p 47
- New Lutheran church name and site selected. My p 47

## MANUSCRIPTS

- Ancient Gospel manuscripts available. il Ap p 52

## MARKETING

- Marketing and communications ideas aid church. Dan Danford. J1 p 33

## MARRIAGE (See also DIVORCE; FAMILY)

- Ecumenical group studies marital harmonizing (Latin America). James W. Carty, Jr. F p 45
- The Five Divorces of a Healthy Marriage. Harold Straughn. (Book Review). N p 55
- Making adjustments. Ag p 46
- Making Your Marriage Work. Mary and Andrew Jensen. (Book Review). il Ja p 49
- Marriage in the Middle Years. Paul A. Mickey. (Book Review). O p 53

- Radical Challenge. Patrick James Grimes. N p 63

- Words for Your Wedding. David Glusker and Peter Misner.

(Book Review). il Ag p 57

## MARTYRS (CHRISTIANITY)

- Martyrs of Our Times. William Purcell. (Book Review). pors Ja p 50

## MEDITATIONS

- Divorce--The Pain and the Healing. Judith Mattison. (Book Review). Ja p 50
- Holy Trail. B. A. Smith. Ag p 2
- The Love Book. Karen Casey. (Book Review). O p 54
- 3:00 A.M.: Meditations for the Middle of the Night. Richard A. Wing. (Book Review). Mr p 54
- What Jesus Asks: Meditations on Questions in the Gospels. Harry B. Adams. (Book Review). J1 p 51

## MEN'S WORK (See INTERNATIONAL

## CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP)

## MENNONITE CHURCH

- Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42
- Daring Concept--peace poster. il Ag p 47

## MENTAL ILLNESS

- Preparing long-term care for mentally ill. Ja p 27

## MENTALLY HANDICAPPED

- Crisis With a "Special" Child. Charles L. Cox. il J1 p 18

## MEXICO

- Aftershocks of Hope (earthquake). Linda McCrae. il Je p 28
- Beyond the Tears and Rubble (earthquake, Mexico City). F p 14
- Fomenting Mission--Oklahoma Church Works with Christians of Monterrey. il Mr p 44

## MIDDLE EAST

- Jordan's Stormy Banks: Toward Understanding the Middle East. (Film Review). il Ja p 48

## MIDWAY COLLEGE

- Outreach Tour--il Ag p 43
- To plan four-year baccalaureate program. N p 39

## MIGRANTS

- A Just Harvest. Cecile Holmes White. il O p 19

## MINISTERIAL CHANGES

- Allen, Edwin R. Jr. por O p 42
- Allen, Mark Stephen. Mr p 42
- Allen, Paul J. S p 43
- Alston, Tom. Ag p 44
- Anderson, Lyle W. N p 42
- Anglin, John H. N p 42
- Ashlock, Wayne W. N p 42
- Ashmore, Dwight Milton. Ag p 44
- Ball, Harold Eugene. Mr p 41
- Ball, Phillip. My p 44
- Bane, James W. Je p 42
- Bangs, Clarence A. O p 39
- Barkhauer, Bruce A. J1 p 41
- Bass, William L. Je p 39
- Beaumont, Holly A. Je p 40
- Beck, Jerry Arthur. F p 43
- Belko, William P. J1 p 41
- Bennett, Billy R. N p 42
- Bennett, Edward D. Je p 40
- Bentley, Stephen Scott. My p 44

# MINISTERIAL CHANGES

Bishop, Edward M. Ag p 44; S p 42  
 Blair, James Ray. Mr p 42  
 Blaisdell, Charles R. Ag p 44  
 Blankenship, Phoebe A. O p 40  
 Boram, Jane Ann. J1 p 39  
 Boring, Eugene. J1 p 41  
 Boyle, Charles Roger. N p 42  
 Brady, Don, Jr. S p 42  
 Brandt, James H. Ag p 44  
 Bremer, Karen L. Mr p 42  
 Brenneis, Michael J. Ag p 44  
 Britton, Michael L. Mr p 41  
 Brooks, Charles H. Je p 41  
 Brooks, Clifford A. Je p 40  
 Brooks, James Curtis, Sr. Mr p 41  
 Brooks, Warren G. and Alice.  
     Je p 40  
 Brostrom, C. Alton. J1 p 39  
 Brown, Cornelius. Mr p 41  
 Browning, Marvin T. Mr p 41  
 Bryant, Larry T. O p 40  
 Buck, Carlton, interim. J1 p 36  
 Bunjes, Emil H., Jr. Ap p 40  
 Buol, Terry Lee. S p 42  
 Burd, Jerry R. Je p 40  
 Burger, Kenneth Eugene. N p 42  
 Butler, Milton B. Ag p 44  
 Cadwell, Merrill L. Mr p 41  
 Calkin, Paul W. J1 p 41  
 Cameron, Ray D. Je p 40  
 Campbell, Allen R. S p 43  
 Campbell, Pauleene. Mr p 42  
 Carlson, Terry R. Je p 40  
 Carci, James P. Je p 42  
 Carson, William R. Je p 40  
 Cattrell, Tillie L. J1 p 41  
 Caughron, John Raymond. O p 41  
 Chambers, Steven Russell. Ag p  
     44; S p 43  
 Cherry, Ernest Eugene. Mr p 42  
 Christy, Steven Paul. Je p 40  
 Clifton, Michael C. J1 p 39  
 Cline, Chad E. S p 43  
 Coleman, Eugene H. Ap p 41  
 Connor, William F. Mr p 41  
 Conway, Charles D. S p 43  
 Cord, James Raymond. Mr p 41;  
     Je p 40  
 Corder, David E. O p 41  
 Coulter, Ronald E. S p 43  
 Cronin, David W. Ag p 44; S p 43  
 Crooks, Ronald Eugene. S p 43  
 Culleen, Caren Joyce. Je p 40

Culp, Kirstine A. S p 45  
 Curtis, David L. My p 44  
 Dale, Eric S. Je p 42  
 Decker, David Lee. S p 43  
 Devitt, Thomas K. S p 43  
 Dick, Raymond A. J1 p 39  
 Dietrich, Glenda. por My p 44  
 Donovan, Daryl G. S p 43  
 Dugan, Herschel C. N p 42  
 Dulyea-Parker, Albert W. and  
     Teresa E. Mr p 41  
 Duncan, Michael. J1 p 41  
 Ehrhardt, Randy R. S p 43;  
     N p 41  
 Eldridge, Richard D. Mr p 41  
 Eldridge, Ronald Howard. Je p 42  
 Ellicott, Vern L. O p 41  
 Elmore, Michael H. Je p 40  
 Ely, Robert C. My p 44  
 Enari, Sarasopa, Jr. N p 42  
 Entwistle, Daniel A. Ag p 44  
 Evans, Glenn H. Mr p 41  
 Evans, Olivia Ann. N p 42  
 Evans, William Halla. Ag p 44  
 Everett, Janet E. Ag p 44  
 Farrior, Donald G. Ag p 44  
 Fietz, Steven James. My p 44  
 Filippi, Alan E. Je p 40  
 Fincham, Russell R. Ag p 44  
 Fitch, Michael G. S p 43  
 Fleming, Jimmy L. Ag p 44; S  
     p 43  
 Ford, Terry L. Je p 40  
 Foster, Julin L. Page, Jr.  
     Ja p 39  
 Frost, Frederick A. J1 p 41  
 Gartman, Robert E. N p 42  
 Gates, Robert William. N p 42  
 Gearhart, James H. O p 41  
 Gerrard, William A., III.  
     Mr p 41  
 Gillett, Emerson Clay. N p 42  
 Grant, Brian W. O p 40  
 Gray, Larry G. Mr p 43  
 Griffith, James H. N p 42  
 Griggs, David Martin. My p 44  
 Griggs, William D. S p 43  
 Grubbs, Michael D. Mr p 41  
 Hagley, Norman Eugene. Ap p 40  
 Hammond, Charles D. Ag p 44  
 Hannon, Billy Joe. N p 42  
 Harlan, Doris E. Je p 41  
 Harper, Terrell Lamont. Ag p 44  
 Harris, Charlotte D. S p 45

# MINISTERIAL CHANGES

Harrison, Traverce. N p 42  
Hart, John Benton. J1 p 40  
Hayes, Charles Kenneth. Mr p 41  
Henderson, Jon H. Ap p 41  
Henderson, Paul D. Ap p 40  
Herbert, Becky A. N p 42  
Heyer, Charles M. Mr p 41  
Hildreth, Leslie Lane. Ag p 44  
Hill, Marjorie. Je p 40  
Hill, Thomas Morgan. N p 42  
Hodkins, Robert E. O p 41  
Hoffman, Donald L. O p 41  
Hoppe, Charlotte J. S p 43  
Hughes, Kirby Ann. por D p 45  
Hurst, Ronald I. W. Je p 41, p 42  
Hutson, Robert J. J1 p 40  
Ibele, W. Clinton. Mr p 41  
James, John Eldon. Group por  
My p 43  
Jarman, David and Virginia (Ginger). Je p 41  
Jeffries, Elry Alfred. N p 42  
Jenkins, David. Mr p 41  
Jenkins, William D. Ap p 41  
Jiminez, Pablo A. Je p 40  
Jolley, John David. N p 42  
Jones, Barbara E. S p 45  
Jones, Phillip Nelson. Ag p 44  
Jordan, Belva Brown. Je p 41  
Jordan, Richard Allen. Ap p 40  
Jordan, Robert R. J1 p 40  
Kamilos, Charles D. Ja p 37  
Kares, Steven C. Mr p 41  
Katz, Saul Edward. Mr p 41  
Kennedy, Frank. Mr p 43  
Kennedy, William R. S p 45  
Kent, R. Woods. Mr p 42  
Kerns, William L. N p 42  
Kerr, Paul E. Je p 41  
Kincaid, Charles Roland. Je p 42  
Kincaid, Lloyd. Je p 41  
King, Sally Brinson. Je p 41  
Knodt, Karen A. O p 41  
Kratz, James. Je p 42  
Kuroiwa, Wallace H. Ryan. S p 43  
Lake, Dennis C. Ap p 40  
Lambarth, Arnold B. O p 40  
Lane, Clyde R. Ap p 41  
Lang, William Allen. Je p 41  
Lee, Lucian G. Je p 42  
Lewis, Charles Richard. Je p 41  
Loader, Peter F. ("Rick"). Ja p 39  
Long, Charles Edward. Je p 41;

Ag p 44  
Lorenz, Debra S. J1 p 41  
McAllister, Lester G. Ap p 41  
McClanahan, Russell T., III.  
Ag p 44  
McClelland, George J. My p 44  
McConnell, William T., III.  
J1 p 40  
McCord, Donald H. O p 42  
MacDonald, Claude R. Ag p 44  
McEver, Daniel Mark. O p 42  
MacFarlane, Arne A. O p 41  
McFarland, Kay L. Mr p 42  
McLaughlin, Donald R. Ag p 44  
Mace, Frank E. O p 42  
Maines, Lawrence. Ag p 44  
Mallory, Jerry. Mr p 41  
March, Daniel H. O p 42  
Martin, Randel O. S p 43  
Masters, William LeRoy. Ap p 40  
Matthews, Charles F. Ja p 39  
Mauk, William C. Mr p 42  
Meadows, James I. Ap p 41  
Merrick, David B. S p 43  
Messner, Jeffrey D. O p 42  
Metzger, Julie Schnudtt. O p 41  
Miles, W. Ray. Ap p 41  
Miner, B. Christine. N p 42  
Miner, Robert Allen. N p 42  
Mitchell, Billy Tom. S p 43  
Montague, William S. My p 44  
Moon, Robert C. ("Peter").  
J1 p 41  
Moore, Edward N. Je p 41  
Moore, Janet. il S p 42  
Moore, Kenneth Wilson. Mr p 41  
Moody, Robert Edwin. N p 42  
Morse, Harold R. Ag p 44  
Murphy, Jerry L. Je p 41  
Murray, Rodger. Ap p 41  
Naylor, Jeffrey L. Mr p 41  
Nottingham, Theodore J. S p 45  
Novak, Louis K. O p 42  
Nowland, Barbara E. Je p 41  
Nutter, Nola E. Mr p 41  
Oden, Michael C. Ap p 41  
Oliver, Jack A. S p 43  
Olmstead, Gilford E. Je p 41;  
S p 43  
Olson, Linda R. Mr p 42  
Oswalt, Steven M. Je p 41  
Owen, David Kelley. O p 42  
Owen, Deborah E. My p 44  
Pangburn, Edmond D. Je p 41



# MINISTERIAL CHANGES

Parker, George L. S p 43  
Parrish, Robert G., II. J1 p 40  
Parvin, Marshall S., Jr. Ja p 39  
Payne, Robert E. Ja p 39  
Pebbley, Robert E. S p 43  
Peightal, Cliff. S p 43  
Pendleton, E. Edmund. N p 42  
Pennanen, Michael Lee. J1 p 40  
Perez-Torres, Carmen I. Je p 40  
Perotti, John Stephen. S p 43  
Peters, Kelly Boyte. Je p 41;  
O p 40  
Phenix, John Edward. Je p 42  
Phillips, Noel P. N p 42  
Pierce, Nolan O. S p 43  
Pinzino, Jane Marie. O p 43  
Pitman, Heber H. Ja p 37  
Poage, Bennet D. por My p 44  
Porter, M. Alice. Je p 40  
Pratt, Hugh H. Je p 41  
Presley, Earl G. Ap p 39  
Price, Michael F. N p 42  
Pumphrey, Mark W. S p 43  
Purscell, Keith W. J1 p 40  
Rankin, Drexel C. My p 44  
Ream, Richard John. O p 43  
Rechenbach, Russell R., II. S p 44  
Reed, Carolyn M. Casey. Mr p 41  
Reeder, Thomas H. Mr p 41  
Rice, Donald C. Ap p 41  
Richesin, Larry Dale. S p 44  
Richardson, Donald E. S p 43  
Riddle, Randall L. S p 44  
Riester, Robert A., II. Mr p 42  
Riley, Leon M. S p 44  
Riordan, Donald Wayne. S p 43  
Rittle, Walter C., Jr. Je p 42  
Roberts, William Edward. Je p 41  
Robinson, William K. S p 44  
Roland, Richard. por Ag p 44  
Ruffing, Leo George. S p 44  
Salisbury, Tony L. S p 44  
Sanders, Charles ("Bill"). My  
p 44  
Sanders, Ronald Earl. F p 43  
Sawyer, Randall. J1 p 36  
Sawyer, Stanley G. My p 44  
Schmidt, Charles H. Je p 42  
Schomp, Robert Kenneth. S p 45  
Scofield, Robert. Je p 41  
Scott, Steven G. J1 p 40  
Sedinger, Ione L. O p 43  
Seitz, David J. Mr p 43

Sharp, Phillip K. Mr p 41  
Shelton, Edward J. S p 45  
Shorrock, Frances F. Ap p 41  
Shuman, Barbara E. O p 43  
Simpson, Walter Duane. J1 p 40  
Smedley, James W. Ja p 39  
Smith, Jack Austin. Je p 42  
Smith, Ralph J. Je p 42  
Smith, Ralph L. por Ap p 40  
Smotherman, Thad A. S p 45  
Smythe, Robert Richard. My p 44  
Snell, Dennis E. My p 44  
Somah, Harrison S. O p 43  
Southern, Lonnie S. O p 43  
Speckman, Ernest C. F p 43  
Speer, Gary H. O p 43  
Spencer, Henry L. Mr p 42  
Spleth, Nancy Brink and Richard L.  
Mr p 41  
Stahl, Frank A. S p 45  
Stanley, Miles E. Mr p 41  
Steinert, Terri and Wayne.  
Mr p 42  
Steward, Glen J. My p 44  
Stewart, David. S p 45  
Sublette, George L. Je p 41  
Sullivan, Jack, Jr. O p 43  
Sutor, Drew. My p 44  
Tamayo, Manuel R. My p 44  
Tanner, Nancy L. F p 43  
Tate, Steven K. O p 43  
Tatlock, Michelle R. B. Ja p 39  
Terhorst, Michael W. Mr p 43  
Thompson, Jerry L. Ja p 39  
Thurston, Burton and Bonnie.  
Ja p 37  
Timmons, Greg. S p 45  
Tune, Michael W. ("Mick"). F p 43  
Ummel, Vernon. O p 41  
Upchurch, Robert B. S p 45  
Van Doren, Gerald A. S p 45  
Walker, Desmond M. O p 43  
Walters, Richard p. J1 p 40  
Wascovich, Craig Spencer. F p 43  
Waser, David H. J1 p 40  
Waters, Thomas Eugene. J1 p 40  
Weatherspoon, Barbara J. Je p 40  
Wedell, Roger. por N p 42  
Welsh, David L. S p 45  
Willerton, Royce T. S p 45  
Williams, Evan. Ja p 39  
Williamson, Elyse Kay. O p 43  
Winn, Arnett L. Je p 41  
Witte, Charles. Je p 41

## MINISTERIAL CHANGES

Witthuhn, Norman E. J1 p 40

Wolfe, Lola M. Mr p 42

Womack, James E. J1 p 40

Woods, Richard E. My p 44

## MINISTRY (See also HONORED MINISTER

PINS; ORDINATION; ORDINATIONS  
(PERSONS); CLERGY--RETIREMENT)

Hospital Ministry: The Role of  
the Chaplain Today. Lawrence  
E. Holst. (Book Review).

Ja p 49

Moving Closer. Raymond A. Cuth-  
bert. il Mr p 24

Pastor's leave gives church time  
to lean ministry. Lois E. Woods.  
Ag p 32

Traveler. Thomas R. Jewell. il  
F p 11

## MISSION OF THE CHURCH

The Apostolic Imperative. Carl  
Braaten. (Book Review). Ja  
p 50

From the General Minister and  
President (Ethiopian hunger  
crisis). John O. Humbert.  
F p 58

How Should We Look at Change?

James A. Carpenter. il J1 p 12

Unit restructuring. Wallace Ford.  
J1 p 63

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.  
por Je p 5

## MISSION STUDY

1986-87 Mission Study materials.  
Je p 32

## MISSIONS

A Century of Serving the South-  
west. Carole Coffee. il  
O p 14

Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm,  
Zaire). Londia R. Darden. il  
N p 28

Friendship Press theme materials  
(1986-87). Ag p 56

Maintaining connections. Mary  
Ellen Faulconer. D p 61

Missionaries Are Still Wanted.  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 16

Their Hands Changed Their Lives.  
il N p 14

UCC laity emphasize overseas  
evangelism. O p 44

## MONEY

Money, Sex and Power: The Chal-  
lenge of the Disciplined Life.  
Richard J. Foster. (Book  
Review). F p 52

Sex, Money and Power. Philip  
Turner. (Book Review). F p 52

## MORMON CHURCH

Torch is Passed--Kimball dies,  
Benson now president. por  
F p 45

## MOTHER-TO-MOTHER MINISTRY

Program spreads across Midwest.  
Je p 34

## MOVIES (See FILMS)

## MUSIC (See also CHURCH MUSIC)

But is it rock and roll? F p 54  
Contemporary Christian perform-  
ers promote civic, cultural  
religion? Mr p 53

Contemporary witness. Andrew  
T. Austin. J1 p 57

Critique. Mr p 53

Critique: Heads in the sand.  
N p 53

Critique: Is rock music a poor  
source of values? il N p 53

Evangelical protest. David E.  
Haggard. J1 p 58

For Creative Celebration: An  
Appreciation of Music. L. Jim  
Anthis. Ag p 32

Music ministries. Jack Brownlee.  
J1 p 4

A new dimension. Margaret M.  
Schock. J1 p 4

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
F p 66

Sing Me a Rainbow. Darrell  
Faires, Sr. (Book Review).  
Ja p 50

Think on these things. Scott  
Clodfelter. J1 p 57

U2: Difficult to pigeonhole.  
il O p 52

Versatile baritone soloist  
serenades Disciples audiences  
(Stephen Kechelulius). Charles  
Bohn. por S p 56

## NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

(NBA) (See also AGED; CHILDREN;  
HANDICAPPED; RETIREMENT)

Appalling attacks (against NBA).  
Phyllis Love. Je p 62

Best Friend (pet therapy, Ramsey

## NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION

Memorial Home). Patricia Adams Ryan. 11 Je p 22  
A Century of Serving the Southwest. Carole Coffee. 11 O p 14  
Changing Representation--Edwin R. Allen, Jr. named director Foxwood Springs Living Center. por O p 42  
Daring to Care--Robert and Billie Ray named members of national centennial steering committee of N.B.A. Ap p 37  
Developing Ministry--Ummel to Chapman College. por O p 41  
Field Goals--dinner proceeds go to Colorado Christian Home. 11 N p 31  
Keeping covenant (fund raising). Harold E. Cline. Je p 62  
The Little Church that Never Closes (California Christian Home). 11 J1 p 16  
Marketing Experience--William E. Hays named project director, PIER-H. por Ja p 37  
Michael W. Terhorst to administrator of NBA's Kennedy Living Center, Martinsville, IN. Mr p 43  
Multiple Talents--Kirby Ann Hughes named director, Oklahoma Christian Home. por D p 45  
Networker--Nancy L. Spring named administrator of Olive Plaza retirement center. por J1 p 39  
Outreach Tour (Christian Church Homes, Louisville)--11 Ag p 43  
Pilots Program--Alzheimer Project. por Ja p 37  
Preparing long-term care for mentally ill. Ja p 27  
Pressing on Toward the Goal (Woodhaven sponsored marathon)--11 Ap p 30  
Ralph J. Smith to director of development, Cleveland Christian Home. Je p 42  
Ramsey Memorial Home residents experiment in friendship. O p 40  
Retirement housing provided with UCC's. Je p 36

Rodger Murray to chief executive director, Florida Christian Center, Jacksonville, FL.  
Ap p 41  
Towel tree for ECHO. Ap p 34  
Visit From Down Under--Don Stewart, Australia, visits NBA. 11 S p 40  
William C. Mauk to associate director of communications for NBA in St. Louis, MO.  
NATIONAL BIBLE WEEK  
New York--Pearl Bailey honored. por Mr p 55  
NATIONAL COALITION ON TELEVISION VIOLENCE (NCTV)  
Movie violence on the increase? S p 58  
NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHRISTIANS AND JEWS  
Everett R. Clinchy--pioneer in promoting interfaith understanding died. por My p 47  
NATIONAL CONVOCATION OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST) (See also BLACK CHURCH; BLACK LEADERS)  
Black leaders call for holding to agreement (nomination of associate general minister and administrative secretary). My p 45  
Money Talks--new officers installed; contributions. 11 N p 30  
Profiles in Caring--11 Je p 30  
Ready to learn. Mr p 32  
NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES IN THE USA(NCC) (See also CHURCH WORLD SERVICE)  
"All" Is a Theme in Moderator's Life (T. J. Liggett's ministry). Audrey B. Lee. por Ja p 8  
Appealing to "yuppies" (Crossroads 1986) F p 31  
Bringing in the Sheaves--hay donated to drought areas. 11 D p 46  
Campbell labor dispute settled with NCC help. My p 46  
Farmers receive aid, don't seek scapegoats (Farm Aid, Inc.) J1 p 42  
Friendship Press theme materials

**NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES IN THE  
USA (NCC)**

(1986-87). Ag p 56

Movie directors produce junk?

Je p 57

No ticket to freedom (Sun Myung

Moon). Edith Salyer. Ap p 61

Prosecution Persecution--Moon re-  
leased. por Ja p 41

RSV celebrates 40th birthday.

Mr p 55

Soup company given time to come  
around. F p 44

South Africa denies NCCC staff  
visas. Ap p 43

We Need the Church Councils!

Walter R. Naff. il S p 18

**NATIONAL ENDOWMENT FOR HUMANITIES**

Hiram Lester to participate in  
seminar at Harvard University.  
Jl p 37

**NATIONAL EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION  
(NEA) (See also EVANGELISM)**

Catalog of Resource Materials and  
and Services, NEA Resource  
Center. S p 35

Evangelism fund raising gets new  
attention. Mr p 32

Evangelism workshop looks at  
larger church (stewardship re-  
newal). Ag p 30

From the General Minister and  
President (NET-FIND program).

John O. Humbert. Ja p 51

Learning to grow (National  
Evangelism Workshop). Ap p 31

Mission support grows with evan-  
gelism giving. My p 30

Monitoring movement (NET-FIND  
program). F p 30

NEA appreciates designated giving.  
S p 31

Notebook (NET-FIND program).

Herb Miller. Mr p 47

On the Road--Roland named director  
of field services. por Ag p 44

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
il Mr p 66

Viewpoint (NET-FIND program).

James L. Merrell. Ja p 5

**NATIONAL FEDERATION FOR DECENCY**

Protests, government put stop to  
sales (pornography). S p 48

**NATIONAL HISPANIC AND BILINGUAL**

**FELLOWSHIP (See also HISPANIC  
CHURCHES)**

Global and Local--il O p 32

UNIDAD--pors Jl p 31

**NATIONAL INTERRELIGIOUS SERVICE  
BOARD FOR CONSCIENTIOUS OBJEC-  
TORS**

No alternative (proposed regu-  
lations for military draft).

My p 47

**NATIONAL TAIWAN ACADEMY OF ARTS**

Sister-college agreements signed.  
N p 39

**NATIVE AMERICANS (See INDIANS OF  
NORTH AMERICA)**

**NEPAL**

Friendship Press theme materials  
(1986-87). Ag p 56

**NESTLE COMPANY**

From babies to bombs. D p 47

**NEW CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT (See also  
ADVANCE NOW (PROGRAM); NEW  
CONGREGATIONS)**

Planting priorities (Treasure  
Coast Christian Church, Port  
St. Lucie, FL). Jl p 30

**NEW CONGREGATIONS (See also BOARD  
OF CHURCH EXTENSION; CHURCH  
ADVANCE NOW (PROGRAM); NEW  
CHURCH ESTABLISHMENT)**

Blue Valley Christian Church,  
Stanley, KS. Mr p 39

Eighty churches started on decade  
goal of 100 (new congregation,  
Madison, AL). N p 35

**NEW YEAR**

For Creative Celebration. L. Jim  
Anthis. Ja p 28

**NICARAGUA**

"All" Is a Theme in Moderator's  
Life (T. J. Liggett's ministry).

Audrey B. Lee. por Ja p 8

Big-Name Support--Pope backs  
Nicaragua church leaders.

il D p 46

Both sides now. Ron Cobb. Ag p 4

Contradicting Testimony--human  
cross on steps of Capitol. il  
Jl p 43

First-hand experience (peace  
delegation to Nicaragua) N p 45

From the General Minister and  
President. John O. Humbert.

Je p 60

## NICARAGUA

- Global and Local--National His-  
panic and Bilingual Fellowship  
sessions. il O p 32
- Heading south to study situation.  
F p 45
- In My Opinion: Answering Nicara-  
gua's critics. Rhodes Thompson.  
Je p 58
- Nicaraguan activities disturb  
peace witness. D p 46
- Papal bull. Sam H. Smith. N p 4
- Returning the Honor--protest  
against U.S. aid to contras.  
il D p 46
- Revolutionaries for the Gospel:  
Testimonies of Fifteen Christians  
in the Nicaraguan Government.  
Teofilo Cabestraro. (Book Re-  
view). N p 55
- Sandinistas are no angels. Duane  
Swihart. My p 58
- Steadfastness of the Saints.  
Daniel Berrigan. (Book Review).  
F p 53
- Worth the price. Jane Myers  
Perrine. N p 4
- NONVIOLENCE (See also VIOLENCE)
- Bear the cross in our "Rambo"  
world. Brad DeFord. F p 57
- NORTHWEST CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
- James E. Womack to president-  
elect, NCC. J1 p 40
- NOTEBOOK (COLUMN) (See MILLER,  
HERB)
- OBITUARIES
- Alumbaugh, Goldie P. My p 43
- Baker, Donald. D p 43
- Barnett, Hubert Lloyd Ja p 35;  
F p 40
- Bosh, Ray W. N p 41
- Bradney, Gladys. F p 40
- Brown, Leva J. O p 39
- Brown, Ormonde Stanley. S p 42
- Buck, Frieda Helen (Mrs. Carlton  
C. Buck). O p 38
- Carmichael, Florence P. O p 37
- Carter, Ethel (Mrs. J. Wilfred  
Carter). My p 43; Je p 39
- Carter, Vernon H. F p 40
- Chambers, C. Lawton. J1 p 39
- Clinchy, Everett R. por My p 47
- Cole, Olga L. (Mrs. Luther M.  
Cole). J1 p 38
- Colston, Lowell G. Ap p 38
- Dear, Paul. O p 38
- Driskill, Bayne E. Ap p 38
- Dungan, Howard R. J1 p 38
- Gibson, Martha E. My p 42;  
Je p 39
- Gould, Philip L. Ja p 35
- Gregory, Leo. S p 42
- Griggs, Nina (Mrs. Earl Griggs).  
N p 41
- Hamlin, C. H. Ap p 39
- Huber, Allen R. My p 43
- Johnson, Carl H. Ja p 35
- Kellison, M. Owen. D p 43
- Kimball, Spencer W. (Mormon  
Church). por F p 45
- Lambert, Esther E. (Mrs. Herbert  
H. Lambert). J1 p 38
- Lima, Rafael. Ap p 38
- Lutz, Elizabeth Jane. Ja p 35
- McAlister, Albert A. J1 p 39
- McElroy, Maurine (Mrs. Theodore  
McElroy). Je p 39
- Melecio, Apolonio. S p 42
- Mills, Elizabeth E. (Mrs. J.  
Raymond Mills). F p 40
- Moore, Dana Marie (Mrs. David L.  
Moore). J1 p 38
- Morris, Nancy Jane Moore (Mrs.  
Barney Lockhart Morris).  
N p 41
- Mull, Charles E. D p 43
- Myers, Robert M. J1 p 38
- Norment, Laura Mai McDonald (Mrs.  
Malcolm L. Norment). D p 42
- Norris, Beauford Abraham. Je p 39
- Nottingham, Jess W. Ja p 35
- Osborn, Naomi Elizabeth (Jackson)  
(Mrs. Ronald E. Osborn). por  
My p 43
- Parrott, Mary (Mrs. James H.  
Parrott). J1 p 39
- Pellett, David C. My p 43
- Peterson, Robert Eugene Ja p 35
- Porter, William M. Ja p 35
- Pullen, Morris H. Ap p 38
- Ramsdell, Donn C. F p 40
- Redford, Harvey Manning. My p 43
- Robbins, Isaac Levon ("Ike").  
O p 38
- Ross, Myrta Pearson (Mrs. Emory  
Ross). O p 38
- Rush, Michael G. O p 38
- Sargent, Ivan J. D p 43



## OBITUARIES

- Seeds, Alonzo. My p 43  
 Shaffer, Lucile B. (Mrs. H. Ross Shaffer).  
 Shaw, Henry King. Ap p 39  
 Sliter, Willis H. O p 39  
 Smart, Mackie Taylor Ja p 36  
 Smith, Leslie Raymond. O p 37  
 Smith, William Martin. Je p 36  
 Smythe, Margaret Garrett (Mrs. Lewis Smythe). O p 37  
 Spencer, Sim M. Ap p 38  
 Stiff, Eugene Carl. O p 38  
 Templeton, Virginia Gass. My p 42  
 Thomas, George B. O p 38  
 Utterback, Harmon H. Je p 39  
 Walters, Farrell David. Ap p 38  
 Webber, Olive Lancaster (Mrs. Percy Webber). D p 42  
 Wickizer, Frances M. (Mrs. Willard M. Wickizer). N p 41  
 Wilburn, Ralph G. S p 42  
 Wood, Jennie Link (Mrs. Howard Thomas Wood). Ja p 35

## OFFICE OF COMMUNICATION

- A Computer Age Church. Robert L. Friedly. il D p 26  
 Conflicting Issues (church-wide study of Disciples). Ann Updegraff-Spleth. D p 28  
 We Have Opinions (Disciples thinking)! Ann Updegraff-Spleth. il N p 26

- Who We Are (Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)). Ann L. Updegraff-Spleth. il O p 17

## ON THE OTHER HAND (COLUMN) (See BAYER, CHARLES H.)

## ONE WORLD (PERIODICAL)

- Change in the Philippines? Sally Wright. il Mr p 22  
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por Mr p 5

## ORDINATIONS (PERSONS)

- Atkerson, Kay. il D p 42  
 Brown, David W. F p 40  
 Browning, Rex E. D p 42  
 Bryant, Daniel and Judy. Ja p 33  
 Chambers, Steven Russell. N p 41  
 Crasno, Jeffrey T. F p 41  
 Ehrhardt, Randy. N p 41  
 Graff, Sharon Rae. Ja p 36  
 Hunter, Sheila. Ap p 38  
 James, John Eldon. Group por

My p 43

- Moore, Janet. il S p 42  
 Parker, Allene Marie. O p 37  
 Ryan, Narka Keller. por J1 p 38  
 Sauer, Edith Ann Rice. O p 36  
 Tarvin, Michael D. O p 37  
 Toonder, Andrea Monroe. Ja p 36

## OREON E. SCOTT FOUNDATION

- Endowment fund grows (The Disciple Endowment Fund). Ag p 30

## ORTHODOX CHRISTIAN CHURCH

- Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42

## PAIN

- People in Pain: Guidelines for Pastoral Care. Wayne E. Oates and Charles E. Oates. (Book Review). il Ap p 51

## PAKISTAN

- Friendship Press theme materials (1986-87). Ag p 56

## PARAGUAY

- Healing Touch--new medical-dental clinic dedicated in Paraguay. il My p 42

## PAULIST NATIONAL CATHOLIC OFFICE ON EVANGELISM

- Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42

## PEACE

- The crucial question (lecture on peacemaking). Ja p 32  
 Daring Concept--poster. il Ag p 47  
 Feel the suffering. C. Eugene Bryant. Ag p 63  
 First-hand experience (trip to Nicaragua). N p 45  
 Instituting peace. Patricia North. N p 59  
 Issues of Shalom taken to community by Central Christian, Lexington, KY. Je p 34  
 Letters, etc., sent from El Dorado, KS, to Soviet Union on "peace pairing." Ja p 33  
 Local Action (Shalom Congregation Program). Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 18  
 Modern savior. Mary Ellen Faulconer. Ap p 4  
 The Moral Rejection of Nuclear Deterrence. James E. Will, ed. (Book Review). O p 54

## PEACE

- Non-violent action. Wallace Ford.  
Ja p 4
- Not the whole message. D. E.  
Skidmore. Ja p 56
- Peaceful persons. Charles F.  
Kauffman. Ap p 4
- Preparing for the Prince of Peace's  
celebration (Peace Sunday).  
N p 31
- The Ribbon: A Celebration of  
Life. Edited by Lark Books  
staff and Marianne Philbin.  
(Book Review). Ja p 49
- Ribbon of Peace. Ja p 2
- Shalom conference offered in New  
York. S p 31
- Standing to be counted (Ribbon  
of Peace). Opal May Evans.  
My p 63
- Week set aside for focus on peace  
(International Year of Peace).  
S p 49
- What Are the Big Questions (church  
people ask)? Raymond Gaylord.  
il Ja p 11
- PENSION FUND OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH  
(DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)
- Disciples retirees benefit from  
fund. My p 31
- Managing investments. Ag p 31
- PENTECOST
- For Creative Celebration: Pente-  
cost Litany. L. Jim Anthis.  
My p 32
- The Wind in the Wild. Ron  
Mottern. il My p 16
- PEOPLE OF THE BOOK (See INTERNA-  
TIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS;  
see also: ANDERSON, CLELA E.;  
BOWLES, WILLIAM E.; CARPENTER,  
DELORES C.; JETER, JOSEPH R.,  
JR.; MOORE, HARVEY; NICHOLS,  
C. WILLIAM; PATCHEN, CHARLES  
A.; MURPHY, ETTA JANE)
- Note of thanks. Mary Gay. N p 65
- PERSPECTIVE (COLUMN) (See TEEGAR-  
DEN, KENNETH L.)
- PHILIPPINES, THE

Barbara J. Weatherspoon to South-  
ern Luzon Jurisdictional Con-  
vention of the United Church  
of Christ, for the Division of  
Overseas Ministries. Je p 40

Blind spots. Ed Parrish III.  
S p 67

Change in the Philippines?  
Sally Wright. il Mr p 22

Family Letters (from Barbara  
Weatherspoon). Group por  
F p 46

Ready for Contest--candidacy for  
the presidency. il F p 45

## PHILLIPS UNIVERSITY, THE GRADUATE SEMINARY

3 day conference on evangelism.  
My p 39

## PLEDGE OF RESISTANCE

Pledge is revolting. George E.  
Massay. My p 62

Recalling aggressors. M. C.  
Rowan, Jr. My p 62

## POETRY

Advent Question. Ray Reeder.  
il D p 10

Better be careful about your  
prayers. Ja p 6

Deadly Race. William Walter  
DeBolt. S p 24

Easter Reflections. Carol Q.  
Murphy. Mr p 27

Enlightened. Thomas C. Russell.  
N p 29

A Farmer's Psalm of Lament. Sara  
S. Blodgett. il S p 22

Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread.  
il N p 16

Growth. Edith Dunn Bolar.  
Ag p 20

Joyful Song. Geraldine Walden.  
Ag p 72

Language Lessons. John E. Vance.  
F p 10

The Light. Vivian M. Loken. il  
D p 16

Middle Path. William E. Bowles.  
Je p 28

My Prayer. Mary Rachel Byrd.  
My p 12

Neighbors. Adelyn Grimes. por  
Ja p 17

No title. Shirley Vogler Meister.  
il Cover

Planting My Garden. Helen E.  
Maynard. il Ap p 67

Resurrection. Mary Harwell  
Sayler. Mr p 57

Ritual at the Laundromat. Phyllis

## POETRY

- Holman Parker. S p 15  
Shalom. June Coy. il F p 68  
Silence. Philip V. Miller. il  
My p 72  
Speculatively, I . . . G. Harold  
Roberts. F p 55  
The Star. Carol Hamilton. D p 13  
Thanksgiving Thoughts. John E.  
Vance. N p 57  
Thanksgiving Thoughts. Starlette  
L. Howard. N p 57  
To the Sea? Edward E. Justice.  
Jl p 20  
Variations on a theme from Whitman.  
Johnny Wink. D p 56  
We Built a Wall. Pat Brown. Ap  
p 14  
What Kind of Church? Victor M.  
Parachin. Ap p 68  
Who Cares? Marilyn Black Phemister.  
Ja p 16  
Why I Go to Church. John E. Vance.  
il S p 15  
World Hunger. Beulah Deaver.  
O p 57

## PORNOGRAPHY

- Protests, government put stop to  
sales. S p 48  
Stand against pollution. N p 45  
Witnesses link rape with porno-  
graphy. Ja p 40

## POWER (SOCIAL SCIENCES)

- From the General Minister and  
President. John O. Humbert.  
Ap p 56  
Money, Sex and Power: The Chal-  
lenge of the Disciplined Life.  
Richard J. Foster. (Book Re-  
view). F p 52  
Sex, Money and Power. Philip  
Turner. (Book Review). F p 52

## PRAYER

- The Fragile Gift. Morris E.  
Binkley. Jl p 23  
Prayer for the Nation. Kenneth  
W. Moore. il Jl p 68  
Praying for Jennifer: An Explor-  
ation of Intercessory Prayer in  
Story Form. John B. Cobb, Jr.  
(Book Review). Ap p 51  
Receptive Prayer. Grace A. Brame.  
(Book Review). Ja p 49  
School prayer debate continues in

seminary. Jl p 43

- What Are the Big Questions (church  
people ask)? Raymond Gaylord.  
il Ja p 11

## PRAYER BOOK SOCIETY

- Dissidents target church union  
efforts. Ap p 42

## PRAYERS

- Dear Lord, why . . . Larry  
Terango. Ja p 53  
In Spirit and in Truth. Ronald  
E. Clements. (Book Review).  
Jl p 51  
Many Witnesses. Peter M. Morgan.  
Je p 68  
Mealtime Prayers. Mildred Teng-  
bom. (Book Review). il  
Ja p 49  
Mother's Day Prayer. William W.  
McDermet, III. My p 20  
Packets for Prayer. Shirley  
Sparks Address. O p 28  
Prayer for a beautiful day.  
George Perrine. N p 13  
Prayer for a tough day. George  
Perrine. N p 13  
A Prayer for Disciples. Harold  
Johnson. O p 10  
A Prayer for Graduates. Paul  
A. Lantis. il Je p 26

## PREACHING

- Preaching: The Art of Connecting  
God and People. F. Dean  
Lueking. (Book Review).  
Ag p 57

## PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH (USA)

- Churches plan 1988 evangelism  
festival. Ap p 42  
Denominations move toward closer  
ties. S p 48  
Dissidents target church union  
efforts. Ap p 42  
Faith Reborn on the Campus.  
Linda Zimmerman. il My p 11  
Unfriendly skies. D p 47

## PRESBYTERIANS

- Love claimed to be key to church  
growth (survey). Ag p 47

## PRISONS AND PRISONERS (See also CRIME AND CRIMINALS; PUNISHMENT)

- Breaking Shackles (women in  
prison). Audrey B. Lee. il  
Je p 24

## PROFILE (FEATURE)

- Carlton C. Buck: Fred Crafts.  
por Ag p 7
- Carolyn J. Evans: Cindy S. Bowman.  
por S p 7
- Charles Williams: Londia R. Darden.  
por Ap p 7
- Frances L. McDormand: Londia R. Darden.  
por D p 7
- Joan B. Campbell: Lillian Moir.  
por F p 7
- Julia P. Martin: Londia R. Darden.  
por O p 7
- Loma Deel: Darryl Godinez.  
por My p 7
- Louise Low Perkins: Shirley Blum.  
Por Je p 7
- Margie S. Underwood: Londia R. Darden.  
por Ja p 7
- Michael P. Schloff: Londia R. Darden.  
por N p 7
- Sid Trevethan: Lois E. Woods.  
por Mr p 7
- Steven B. Tapp: Londia R. Darden.  
por J1 p 7

## PROJECT EQUALITY

- Fair hiring encouraged by broad coalition.  
F p 45

## PROTESTANT CHURCHES (See also specific denominations)

- Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival.  
Ap p 42

## PSYCHOLOGY AND RELIGION (See also PASTORAL COUNSELING)

- The Road Less Traveled. M. Scott Peck. (Book Review). J1 p 52

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS AND RELIGION

- Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. 11  
Ap p 5

## PUERTO RICO

- Challenged by Their Differences. Londia R. Darden. 11 Ag p 14
- James W. Carty, Jr. lectureship at the Evangelical Seminary, Puerto Rico. My p 42

## PUNISHMENT (See also CRIME AND CRIMINALS; PRISONS AND PRISONERS)

## PURCELL BIBLE CONFERENCE

- 2nd annual conference at Atlantic Christian College. My p 39

## QUADRENNIAL ASSEMBLY (See INTERNATIONAL CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP)

## QUAKERS

- Friends studying how to make new friends. S p 49

## RACE RELATIONS SUNDAY

- Spiritual gifts. George M. Hickok. F p 63

## RACISM

- Altar of greed (South Africa). Ana Gobledale. Ag p 4
- Anti-apartheid boycott. D p 47
- Business as Usual? Robert A. Fangmeier. 11 Je p 13
- A Certain Sound. Cedric Mayson. (Book Review). Mr p 54
- Christian obligation. Samuel J. Murray. N p 60
- Democratic exercise. W. Daniel Griggs. N p 63
- Feedback considered; racism grant made. S p 30
- From the General Minister and President (apartheid). John O. Humbert. por My p 60
- The grass roots. W. Duke Brown. N p 59
- June 16 Set as Day of Prayer and Fasting. Je p 15
- Land of Liberty? Lillian M. Moir. 11 D p 24
- Pounding the Pavement--march. 11 Ja p 32
- Running Interference--unrest during funeral. 11 Je p 44
- South Africa called to transfer of power. F p 44
- Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. 11 Je p 8
- Studying channels to assist liberationists. Je p 30

## RADIO

- Religious broadcasts to Russia criticized. My p 55

## RALLY DAY

- Rallying to tradition. Robert H. Sykes. Ag p 65

## RAPE

- Witnesses link rape with pornography. Ja p 40

## RECONCILIATION (See also BLACK CHURCH; POVERTY)

- Breaking Shackles (women in prison) Audrey B. Lee. 11 Je p 24
- Bright Oasis (Children's Center,

## RECONCILIATION

Lexington, MS). William E.

Knight. 1l Mr p 29

Brighter Chapter (Winnebago Indians, NE). Audrey B. Lee.

1l My p 21

Grandma's a Crime Buster (Detroit neighborhood). Audrey B. Lee.

1l S p 28

Hold on to the Dream! Lillian M. Moir. 1l Ja p 22

Hope for Those at the Doorstep (Northside Christian Center, Memphis, TN). Story and photos by Audrey B. Lee. 1l Jl p 21

Journey to Vietnam. Sally A. Smith. 1l O p 29

A Just Harvest (migrants). Cecile Holmes White. 1l O p 19

Land of Liberty? Lillian M. Moir. 1l D p 24

Listening to People of Hope. Brother Leonard of Taize. (Book Review). Mr p 54

Money Talks--new officers installed, National Convocation; money contributed. 1l N p 30

The Poor Have Faces (reconciliation--Kentucky Council of Churches). Audrey B. Lee. 1l Ap p 28

Pressing Toward the Goal (Woodhaven sponsored marathon)--1l Ap p 30

Reaching Up ("I Can" Success Motivation Program). Audrey B. Lee. 1l N p 20

What If You Can't Read (adult reading program, Columbus, OH)? Audrey B. Lee. 1l F p 20

What Kind of Haven (for refugees)? Lillian M. Moir. 1l Ag p 28

## REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA

Denominations move toward closer ties. S p 48

REFORMED JOURNAL, THE (PERIODICAL) Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por Mr p 5

## REFUGEES

House of Service (Refugee Assistance Program). Robert N. Goss. 1l Mr p 28

Hurried Hospitality--refugee from Poland. 1l Ag p 30

What Kind of Haven? Lillian M. Moir. 1l Ag p 28

REGIONAL MINISTERS (See CONFERENCE OF AREA AND ASSOCIATE REGIONAL MINISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST))

RESPONSE (LETTERS TO THE EDITOR)

Page 4 of each issue (Ag is p 6) Anecdotal evidence. Mary E.

Kent. Jl p 62

## RESURRECTION

I Believe in the Resurrection of the Body. Rubem Alves. (Book Review). S p 57

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. por Ap p 66

RETIREMENT (See also AGED; NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION; CLERGY--RETIREMENT)

Classics have a message for today. Ag p 6

Easing transitions. Frank S. Wilfinger. Jl p 60

Keys to a Creative Retirement. Charles F. Kemp. 1l S p 25

ROCK CHRISTIAN NETWORK (RCN)

Christian network with a new concept. My p 55

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH (See CATHOLIC CHURCH)

SABBATH (See also SUNDAY)

First day of the week. Kay Wilson. My p 65

Take Saturday off. Cecil F. McKee. F p 60

Unauthorized change. Richard Clark. Ag p 63

## SABBATICAL LEAVE

Burnout averted by sabbatical. M. Dwain McDonald. Ag p 33

For the long haul. Ron Sumter. O p 60

Pastor's leave gives laity time to learn ministry. Lois E. Woods. Ag p 33

## SALVATION ARMY

Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42

## SANCTUARY

American sanctuary. Melvin Ray Schultz. F p 65

Foundation vandalized (Illinois Disciple Foundation). Ag p 31  
Illegal Hospitality--prayer ser-



## SANCTUARY

vice before trial. il Ja p 40

Sanctuary: The New Underground Railroad. Renny Golden and Michael McConnell. (Book Review). O p 54

Strength of conviction (trial in Tucson, AZ). Jl p 42

Tucson trial raises faithfulness issues. Bill Jacobs. Ag p 46

## SERMON ON THE MOUNT

Prayers from the Mount. J. Barrie Shepherd. (Book Review). O p 53

The Sermon on the Mount: Utopia or Program for Action? Pinchas Lapide. (Book Review). il D p 55

## SERMONS

Notebook. Herb Miller. Jl p 45

Preaching Through the Life of Christ. D. W. Cleverly Ford. (Book Review). Mr p 54

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. il F p 66

Steady in an Unsteady World: Sermons by Leslie Weatherhead. Ed. by Stephen A. Odom. (Book Review). Ag p 57

## SEX

Money, Sex and Power: The Challenge of the Disciplined Life. Richard J. Foster. (Book Review). F p 52

Sex, Money and Power. Philip Turner. (Book Review). F p 52

## SEXISM (See also MEN; WOMEN)

Myths of Gender. Anne Fausto-Sterling. (Book Review). My p 56

Since You Asked (sexist language). C. Roy Stauffer. Ap p 66

Women still repressed. Frances Haislip. My p 64

Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial Assembly). Lorraine Lollis. il Ja p 24

## SHALOM CONGREGATION PROGRAM

Detailed Process--paper cranes, in remembrance of Hiroshima, Eureka, IL Christian. il Ja p 33

Getting Started. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 20

Growing. Michel S. Hiatt. il Ja p 21

Lighting the Way--First Christian, Georgetown, KY. il Ja p 32

Local Action. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 18

Our best shot. Albert E. Hill. Ap p 4

Peace Education Event, University Place Christian, Enid, OK. Ja p 33

Regions begin networking for peace. My p 45

Shalom conference offered in New York. S p 31

## SHALOM PUBLICATIONS AND CREATIVE MINISTRIES

Special Assistance--por Je p 34

## SHORT TERM EMPLOYMENT EXPERIENCES IN MINISTRY (STEEM)

STEEM is Fifteen Years Old--il My p 37

## SINAI

Secrets of Mt. Sinai. James Bentley. (Book Review). il Jl p 51

## SINCE YOU ASKED (COLUMN) (See STAUFFER, C. ROY, for column)

(about)

God in three persons. Nancy Fitzgerald. Ap p 60

(about)

Half-hearted answer. Mrs. L. Davis. N p 65

(about)

Radical change. Patrick James Grimes. N p 63

(about)

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. O p 66

## SINGLE PEOPLE (See also CHURCH WORK WITH SINGLE PEOPLE)

Church-related singles groups given special care. Don Davidson. My p 32

Relationships and intimacy promised on singles weekend. Kim Clements Hames. por My p 33

## SOUTH AFRICA (See also AFRICA; and specific countries)

Agents of God's New Order. Jon Lacey. il Je p 20

Altar of Greed. Ana Gobledale.

## SOUTH AFRICA

Ag p 4  
 Anti-apartheid boycott. D p 47  
 The Boy Child is Dying: A South African Experience. Judy Bap-pell Peace. (Book Review). N p 55  
 Business as Usual? Robert A. Fangmeier. il Je p 13  
 A Certain Sound. Cedric Mayson. (Book Review). Mr p 54  
 Contending Ideologies in South Africa. James Leatt, Theo Kneifel, and Klaus Nurnberger. (Book Review). O p 54  
 Cooperation breakdown. Robert C. Bryan. N p 62  
 Democratic exercise. W. Daniel Griggs. N p 63  
 Family Letters (from Ana and Theodore Gobledale). il Ag p 48  
 From the General Minister and President (stand on South Africa). John O. Humbert. S p 62  
 Full disclosure. Norman Duncan. N p 61  
 General Board affirms freedom and diversity. O p 32  
 Her Name is Keromamang! Neil E. Topliffe. por il Je p 17  
 House of Protest--against apart-heid. il S p 30  
 In My Opinion: Separating on moral issues. Greg Butchart. S p 60  
 June 16 Set as Day of Prayer and Fasting. Je p 15  
 Managing investments. Ag p 31  
 Outreach to Africa (school sup-plies for Zaire children)--por Ap p 30  
 Part of My Soul Went With Him. Winnie Mandela. (Book Review). Je p 56  
 Resources available on South Africa issues. Je p 33  
 Running Interference--unrest dur-ing funeral. il Je p 44  
 South Africa called to transfer of power. F p 44  
 South Africa denies NCCC staff

visas. Ap p 43  
 South Africa's defense. Chester L. Hunt. Ag p 4  
 Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8  
 Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF). Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il S p 8  
 Studying channels to assist liberationists. Je p 30  
 Thanks for asking (racial situa-tion). Jerry R. Porter and Ronald Lee Cobb. S p 67  
 Under Attack--police raid on anti-apartheid organizations. il S p 49  
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por Je p 5  
 Vote of Confidence--Tutu elected bishop of Cape Town, head of Anglican Church, South Africa. il J1 p 43  
 SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION  
 Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42  
 Conservative churches lead in ethnic growth. My p 47  
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. O p 5  
 SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP  
 Prosecution Persecution--Moon released. por Ja p 41  
 SOUTHWEST COMMISSION ON RELIGIOUS STUDIES  
 M. Eugene Boring appointed senior lecturer. F p 38  
 SOVIET UNION  
 Counter Measures--milk and vitamins for Poland. il Ag p 46  
 Religious broadcasts to Russia criticized. My p 55  
 Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por F p 5  
 SPIRITUAL GROWTH  
 Activating gifts (Conference on Spiritual Renewal). J1 p 30  
 Handbook of Christian Spirituality. (Book Review). Je p 55  
 How Do You Know Who's a Christian? David R. Cartwright. il My p 26  
 Telling Your Story, Exploring

## SPIRITUAL GROWTH

Your Faith. B. J. Hateley.  
(Book Review). Ja p 50

## SPIRITUAL LIFE

UCC begins a new look at the inner  
life. Ja p 41

## SRI LANKA

Friendship Press theme materials  
(1986-87). Ag p 56

## STANDARD PUBLISHING COMPANY

Still Caring About South Africa.  
Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8

## STEEM (See SHORT TERM EMPLOYMENT EXPERIENCES IN MINISTRY [STEEM])

## STEPHEN MINISTRIES

Lay pastoral care program keeps  
growing. F p 45

## STORY-TELLING

The Ritual. Barry S. West. il  
S p 13

## STRESS

Helping People Care on the Job.  
Parker Rossman. (Book Review).  
Ja p 49

Let's Avoid Church Burnout! Ken  
Walker. il Mr p 30

Stress and the Healthy Family.  
Dolores Curran. (Book Review).  
il F p 53

A Voice for the Veteran. Roger  
F. Miller. il J1 p 8

## SUFFERING (See also PAIN)

Feel the suffering. C. Eugene  
Bryant. Ag p 63

What Are the Big Questions (church  
people ask)? Raymond Gaylord.  
il Ja p 11

Why Me, Lord? Granger E. West-  
berg. il S p 20

## SUICIDE

Helping a Troubled Teen. Peg  
Weaver. il Ja p 14

## SWAZILAND

Alice and Warren G. Brooks to the  
Swaziland Council of Churches  
for the construction and res-  
toration of several buildings  
for the Division of Overseas  
Ministries. Je p 40

Family Letters (from Bill and  
Linda Weeks Watson). F p 46;  
il O p 46

Openings. Story and photos by  
Londia R. Darden. il D p 18

Spiritual dimension. Duane S.  
Noecker. Mr p 4

## SWITZERLAND

Family Letters (from Raymond Fung).  
S p 50

## TAIWAN

Family Letters (from Ann and  
Michael Stainton). D p 48

## TALK IT OVER (COLUMN)

Ja p 57; F p 65; Mr p 65; Ap p 64;  
My p 68; Je p 64; J1 p 63; Ag  
p 68; S p 68; O p 64; N p 65;  
D p 65

## TAPES (See FILM REVIEWS; FILMS; TELEVISION)

## TELEVISION (See also FILM REVIEWS; FILMS)

Attack by Satan. Pearl F.  
Daubenmire. J1 p 4

Chicago--Pat Robertson announces  
new program. por F p 54

Critique. il My p 54

Is TV experience good or bad?  
Nancy Jo Batman. Mr p 56

Movie violence on the increase?  
S p 58

NCC tells networks to clean up  
their acts. F p 54

TV fund raising hurts evangelism?  
il My p 55

Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.  
J1 p 5

When I was hungry. Harold E.  
Tackett. J1 p 4

## TEN COMMANDMENTS

Smoke on the Mountain. Joy  
Davidman. (Book Review). Mr  
p 54

Tunnel vision. Harold L. Kelly.  
F p 59

## TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

A Century of Serving the South-  
west. Carole Coffey. il O p 14

Chad E. Cline to director of de-  
velopment, TCU. S p 43

Education majors in class 1985  
got jobs immediately. My p 39

Eugene Boring to TCU. J1 p 41  
Fellowship touches lives at TCU.  
O p 33

God's Hand--and Ours (Kickapoo  
Indians). il J1 p 2

In My Opinion: Separating on  
moral issues (South African

#### TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

holdings). Greg Butchart.

S p 60

The Only Decision (Coach Jim Wacker). W. Robert Padgett.

il My p 13

Robert E. Gartman to TCU as director of planned giving. N p 42

#### THAILAND

Family Letters (from Joan and Allan Eubank). il Je p 46

Their Hands Changed Their Lives. il N p 14

#### THEOLOGY

Breakthrough, Insights of the Great Religious Discoverers. Clifford G. Hospital. (Book Review). Ja p 49

Do we care about theological issues? Charles H. Bayer. Je p 54

Drawing the line. Dan P. Moseley. F p 61

From the General Minister and President (church needs). John O. Humbert. N p 58; D p 60

Is God Asleep? William R. Barr. il D p 8

Jesus: The Death and Resurrection of God. Donald G. Dawe. (Book Review). N p 55

Mount Fuji and Mount Sinai--A Critique of Idols. Kosuke Koyama. (Book Review). Ja p 49

The Orpheus Passages: The Drama of Faith. Walter Wangerin, Jr. (Book Review). D p 55

Straying so far. R. Bruce Harper. D p 64

The Thought of Paul Tillich. Edited by James L. Adams, Wilhelm and Roger L. Schinn. (Book Review). F p 53

Toward a New Age in Christian Theology. Richard H. Drummond. (Book Review). F p 53

What Do You Think About God? Douglas A. Fox. (Book Review). Ap p 51

#### THIRD WORLD

Where Churches Grow. Howard B. Goodrich, Jr. il F p 22

#### THOMAS EVANGELISTIC MISSION

Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8

#### TITHING

The First Check. Tim Doke. il J1 p 11

#### TOKYO

Family Letters (from Polly Campbell). O p 46

#### TOTALITARIANISM

Totalitarian appeals. Brad DeFord. Ja p 56

#### TRANSLYVANIA UNIVERSITY

Academic Ministry--Paul H. Jones, dean of chapel. por Ja p 38

Bacon College--To Launch a Mission. D. Duane Cummins. il My p 35

Homecoming--Humbert's visit Transylvania University. il My p 39

Outreach Tour--il Ag p 43

Promise Fulfilled. Elizabeth Older. il My p 8

Six Disciples, Thomas Jefferson Scholars. Group por My Cover

#### TRINITY

God in three persons. Nancy Fitzgerald. Ap p 60

Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer. il Ja p 58

#### TRUTH

Viewpoint. Jame L. Merrell. por S p 5

#### UNIFICATION CHURCH

No ticket to freedom (Sun Myung Moon). Edith Salyer. Ap p 61  
Unification Church members complain (growing dissent within movement). My p 46

#### UNITED BIBLE SOCIETIES

Bibles published in new languages. Je p 57

Technological Advance--typesetting in People's Republic in China--il Ag p 46

#### UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

"All" Is a Theme in Moderator's Life (T. J. Liggett's ministry). Audrey B. Lee. por Ja p 8  
Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8  
Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial Assembly). Lorraine Lollis. il Ja p 24

#### UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA

Canada Disciples pull away from union talks. N p 31  
Computers connect new electronic church. Mr p 44  
South Africa called to transfer of power. F p 44

#### UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST

Academic Partnership--titles conferred upon Humbert and Post by Chapman College. il S p 30  
Avant Garde--New Life Christian, Poplar Bluff, MO, granted dual standing. il N p 30  
Brighter Chapter (Winnebago Indians, NE). Audrey B. Lee. il My p 21  
Challenged by Their Differences (diversity in Northeastern Disciples). Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14  
Computers connect new electronic church. Mr p 44  
Developing Partnership--"long distance" between Disciple and UCC congregations. il Je p 30  
Disciples and UCCs find unity in western New York. N p 44  
Dissidents target church union efforts. Ap p 42  
Ecumenical partnership celebrates differences (Disciples and UCC). Ag p 30  
Electronic church becomes workshop. O p 44  
Faith Reborn on the Campus. Linda Zimmerman. il My p 11  
Fast-growing church pastors share ideas. N p 44  
Growing Connections (Disciples-United Church of Christ Ecumenical Partnership Committee)--il Ap p 30  
Kokohaki World Hunger Mission, Hawaii. O p 40  
More money needed. Ag p 31  
Restorationist unity. Ap p 63  
Retirement housing provided with UCC's. Je p 36  
Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8  
Telephone users urged to seek own interests. O p 45  
UCC begins new look at the inner

life. Ja p 41

UCC laity emphasize overseas evangelism. O p 44

UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST, PHILIPPINES  
Change in the Philippines? Sally Wright. il Mr p 22

#### UNITED CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH OF SOUTHERN AFRICA

Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8

#### UNITED FARM WORKERS (See also FARM WORKERS)

Covering Same Ground--Cesar Chavez leads farm workers in grape boycott. por Ja p 40

#### UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

Brighter Chapter (Winnebago Indians, NE). Audrey B. Lee. il My p 21

Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42

Computers connect new electronic church. Mr p 44

Dissidents target church union efforts. Ap p 42

Faith Reborn on the Campus. Linda Zimmerman. il My p 11

Regionalism challenges minority representation. Ja p 40

Requiem for an Old Timer. Lanny Lybarger. il Ap p 13

#### UNITED MINISTRIES IN HIGHER EDUCATION

Faith Reborn on the Campus. Linda Zimmerman. il My p 11

#### UNITED NATIONS

Shalom conference offered in New York. S p 31

#### UNITED NATIONS INTERNATIONAL YEAR OF PEACE

Local Action. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 18

Week set aside for focus on peace. S p 49

#### UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY

Bacon College--To Launch a Mission. D. Duane Cummins. il My p 35

#### VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY

Activating gifts (Conference on Spiritual Renewal). J1 p 30

#### VETERANS

Not to be forgiven. James S. Graham. D p 4

#### VIETNAM

Journey to Vietnam. Sally A.



## VIETNAM

Smith. il O p 29

## VIEWPOINT (Column) (See also

MERRELL, JAMES L., for column)  
(about)  
Dealing with extremists. Mary  
Ellen Faulconer. D p 61  
(about)

Making structures fit. Donald  
F. Hetzler. Ag p 65  
(about)

Restructure II. Howard B. Good-  
rich, Jr. S p 64

## VIOLENCE

Fundamentalists learn to live  
with the bomb. O p 44  
The Jonah mentality. Brian Ritts.  
Ja p 57

Killing for a Cause. Burton B.  
Thurston. il O p 26

Mixed motives (Arab terrorism).  
J. Malcolm McCallum. S p 66

No killing in God's name. Roger  
A. Zollars. F p 64

Shootouts not OK. C. Earl Gibbs.  
Ja p 55

Tell Quadaffi. Conrad Kitchell.  
N p 4

Terrorism's Toll-Sabbath ser-  
vice killing. il D p 47

Turn the other cheek. George H.  
Wilson. S p 65

Witnesses link rape with poron-  
graphy. Ja p 40

## VIRGIN BIRTH

Doctrinal position. Edwin L.  
Stephenson. Mr p 4

## VISION QUEST (Periodical)

Causes for celebration. Rob  
Carr. Je p 61

## WAR

No more memories. Margaret Heim.  
Ja p 4

Peacefields. Robert L. Friedly.  
My p 2

## WEEK OF COMPASSION

Aftershock of Hope (Mexico City  
earthquake). Linda McCrae.  
il Je p 28

Compassion Isn't Simple. Mari-  
lynne Hill. il Ap p 16

Disasters highlight need for  
development. Ja p 26

Donations drop as media move on.

S p 48

Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm,  
Zaire). Londia R. Darden.  
il N p 28

From the General Minister and  
President (Ethiopian hunger  
crisis). John O. Humbert.  
F p 58

From the General Minister and  
President (farm crisis). John  
O. Humbert. por Mr p 58

A Good Beginning (church relief).  
Robert L. Friedly. il F p 8

The Lively Congregation. F p 32  
Pressing on Toward the Goal--il  
Ap p 30

Relief and Development--Larry  
D. Tankersley. por Ja p 39

## WILL OF GOD

What Are the Big Questions  
(church people ask)? Raymond  
Gaylord. il Ja p 11

## WITNESSING

What Does the Lord Require? The  
Old Testament Call to Social  
Witness. Bruce C. Birch.  
(Book Review). F p 53

## WOMEN (See also CHURCH WORK WITH WOMEN; ORDINATION OF WOMEN)

By Our Lives. Sub-unit on Women  
in Church and Society (World  
Council of Churches). (Book  
Review). F p 52

Credit where due. Name on file.  
F p 59

From the General Minister and  
President (church needs).  
John O. Humbert. N p 58

Right to serve supper. Nell  
Eleam. F p 59

Women, Faith and Economic Jus-  
tice. Jackie M. Smith.  
(Book Review). S p 57

## WOMEN IN CHURCH WORK

Her Story: Women in Christian  
Tradition. Barbara J. Mac-  
Haffie. (Book Review). O p 54

## WORLD COMMUNION SUNDAY

For Creative Celebration: A  
Litany on Remembering. L. Jim  
Anthis. O p 35

## WORLD CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST (See also CHRISTIAN

CHURCHES AND CHURCHES OF CHRIST

[INDEPENDENT]]

- Disciples "Down Under." Ed Bo-  
danske. il F p 24
- WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES (WCC)
- "All" Is a Theme in Moderator's  
Life (T. J. Liggett's ministry).  
Audrey B. Lee. por Ja p 8
- By Our Lives. Sub-unit on Women  
in Church and Society. (Book  
Review). F p 52
- Democratic exercise. W. Daniel  
Griggs. N p 63
- Family Letters 9from Bill and  
Linda Weeks Watson). il O p 46
- Feedback considered; racism grant  
made. S p 30
- Haitian freedom requires new sup-  
port. Je p 44
- Inside the World Council. Bob  
Plumlee. D p 62
- Learning to say without saying  
(state of emergency in Chile).  
Jl p 43
- Money Talks--new officers installed,  
National Convocation; contribu-  
tions. il N p 30
- South Africa called to transfer  
of power. F p 44
- Studying channels to assist lib-  
erationists. Je p 30
- WORLDWIDE CHURCH OF GOD
- Church Leader Dies--por Ap p 42
- WORSHIP (See also LORD'S SUPPER;  
PRAYER)
- Attention, please. Robert P.  
Kelly. F p 4
- A different brew (an independent  
congregation). William D. Brown.  
Jl p 4
- Flames of the Spirit, Resources  
for Worship. Ed. by Ruth C.  
Duck. (Book Review). Ja p 50
- For Creative Celebration: A  
Litany for Summer Worship. L.  
Jim Anthis. Je p 33
- For Creative Celebration: A Litany  
on Remembering. L. Jim Anthis.  
O p 35
- For Creative Celebration: A Re-  
sponse to the Changing Season.  
L. Jim Anthis. S p 32
- Freedom in worship desired by  
youth. Jl p 31
- Gospel Dramas: Twelve Plays for  
Worship in Lent and Other  
Seasons. Dean Nadosdy. (Book  
Review). S p 57
- No longer helpful. C. Earl  
Gibbs and Candace Babayco.  
Ap p 61
- Proclamation 3, Series C: Aids  
for Interpreting the Lessons of  
the Church Year. Ed. by Eliza-  
beth Achtemeier. (Book Review).  
Ag p 57
- Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
Je p 66
- When We Gather, Year C. James G.  
Kirk. (Book Review). F p 53
- YALE UNIVERSITY DIVINITY SCHOOL
- Campbellites at New Haven--Fiers-  
Cook Scholarship Fund recipients.  
il My p 34
- Harry B. Adams acting chaplain at  
Yale. Ja p 37
- YOUNG ADULTS
- Appealing to "yuppies" (Crossroads  
1986). F p 31
- YOUTH (See also EDUCATION; GENERAL  
YOUTH COUNCIL; HIGHER EDUCATION;  
and SINGLE PERSONS)
- Campus conference (ninth biennial  
congress held). Je p 31
- Disciples Youth in the Church, A  
Manual for the Christian Church  
(Disciples of Christ). Michael  
E. Dixon. (Book Review). Ap  
p 51
- Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth  
Ministry Congress. il O p 33
- Making Connections--JED Youth  
Ministry Team meets with youth.  
il N p 37
- Those Lovable Brats (youth-Chi  
Rho camp). William S. Inglish,  
Jr. il Ag p 27
- YOUTH MINISTRY CONGRESS
- Campus conference (ninth biennial  
congress held). Je p 31
- Exploring Diverse Cultures--il  
O p 33
- ZAIRE
- Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm).  
Londia R. Darden. il N p 28
- Missionaries Are Still Wanted.  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 16
- Openings (Swaziland). Londia R.  
Darden. il D p 18

**ZAIRE**

Outreach to Zaire (school supplies  
for Zaire children)--por Ap p 30

Still Caring About South Africa.

Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8

Where Churches Grow. Howard B.

Goodrich, Jr. il F p 22

**ZIMBABWE**

Family Letters (from Cathy Roller).

por N p 46

# NAMES

Note: See also these categories in Subject Index: Honored Minister Pins, Ministerial Changes, Obituaries, and Ordinations. Many names appear in these categories and are not repeated in this section.

- AP/WIDE WORLD PHOTOS (photographer)  
Earthquake damage. F p 15
- ABBA, Moustapha (about)  
Signs of Friendship--In group por  
F p 30
- ABBOTT, T. A. (about)  
1986 award presented to John R.  
Scudder, Jr. J1 p 37
- ACHTEMEIER, Elizabeth (editor)  
Proclamation 3, Series C: Aids for  
Interpreting the Lessons of the  
Church Year. (Book Review).  
Ag p 57
- ACKER, N. Dwain (author)  
Time for candor. J1 p 60
- ADAIR, Thelma (author)  
A "Dangerous Weapon." F p 12
- ADAMS, Hampton (about)  
Salvation through unity. Chet  
Sillars. D p 62
- ADAMS, Harry Baker (about)  
Campbellites at New Haven--Fiers-  
Cook Scholarship Fund. il  
My p 34  
To acting chaplaincy, Yale Univer-  
sity. Ja p 37
- (author)  
What Jesus Asks: Meditations on  
Questions in the Gospels. (Book  
Review). J1 p 51
- ADAMS, James L. (co-editor)  
The Thought of Paul Tillich. (Book  
Review). F p 53
- AINSLIE, Peter, III (about)  
Larger Christ--Kosuke Kayama pre-  
sents Fourth Peter Ainslie Lec-  
ture. il F p 31
- ALBERT, Jill A. (about)  
Receives 25-yr perfect attendance  
pin. Ap p 36
- ALBERTS, Jacob (about)  
Still Caring About South Africa.  
Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8  
Youth involved in apartheid  
struggle. Sandra L. Thomas.  
F p 31
- ALBRIGHT, Herm (author)  
Churches need it in all seasons of  
the year. Ap p 6
- ALBRIGHT, Thomas (about)  
Bicentennial approaches (lecture-  
ships). F p 31
- ALEXEEVA, Ludmilla (about)  
Religious broadcasts to Russian  
criticized. My p 55
- ALLEN, Edwin R., Jr. (about)  
Changing Representation--named  
director Foxwood Springs Living  
Center. por O p 42
- ALLEN, H. Irving (about)  
Profiles in Caring--Black Ministers  
Retreat held. il Je p 30
- ALLEN, Kim (about)  
Stately Honor--In group por  
F p 34
- ALLEN, Kring (about)  
The Paradox of Preaching (book).  
O p 40
- ALLEN, Mary Hulda (about)  
Four Decades--receives Honored  
Minister pin. il J1 p 36
- ALLENDER, Edwin (about)  
Edith Ann Rice Sauer ordained.  
O p 36
- ALSPAUGH, Larry (of the Tampa Trib-  
une) (photographer)  
Antoni Ul, Juanita and Tony Norden,  
Bill Ringgold. Ag p 30
- ALVES, Rubem (author)  
I Believe in the Resurrection of  
the Body (Book Review). S p 57
- ANDERSON, Audrey Long (about)  
Honored for full-time Christian  
ministry. J1 p 37
- ANDERSON, Clela E. (author)  
People of the Book. por My p 53;  
por Je p 48
- ANDERSON, Sam L. (reviewer)  
Christianity: The True Humanism.  
J. I. Packer and Thomas Howard  
(Book Review). Ja p 50  
Hostage in a Hostage World: Hope  
Aboard Hijacked TWA 847. B.  
Christian Zimmerman (Book Re-  
view). My p 56  
In Spirit and in Truth (Book Re-

- ANDERSON, Sam L.  
view). J1 p 51  
Prayers from the Mount. J. Barrie  
Shepherd (Book Review). O p 53
- ANDRESS, Shirley Sparks (author)  
Pockets for Prayer. O p 28
- ANTHIS, L. Jim (author)  
For Creative Celebration. Ja p 28;  
F p 32; Mr p 36; Mr p 36; Ap p  
32; My p 32; Je p 33; J1 p 32;  
Ag p 32; S p 32; O p 35; N p 32;  
D p 32  
(about)  
No longer helpful. C. Earl Gibbs  
and Candace Babayco. Ap p 61  
(reviewer)  
When All You've Ever Wanted Isn't  
Enough. Harold Kushner (Book Re-  
view). N p 55
- AQUINO, Corazon (about)  
Ready for Contest--candidacy for  
the presidency, Philippines. In  
group por F p 45
- ARIARAJAH, Wesley (author)  
The Bible and People of Other  
Faiths (Book Review). Ap p 51
- ARMOUR, Gary (about)  
Lay pastoral care program keeps  
growing. F p 45  
(author)  
The Lively Congregation: Outreach  
to aging persons brings new life.  
N p 32  
(contributor)  
The Lively Congregation (Country-  
side Christian, Shawnee Mission,  
KS, youth program). Ja p 28
- ARMSTRONG, Floyd and Irene (about)  
Allene Marie Parker ordained. O p  
37
- ARMSTRONG, Garner Ted (about)  
Church Leader Dies--por Ap p 42
- ARMSTRONG, Herbert W. (about)  
Church Leader Dies--por Ap p 42
- ARN, Charles (about)  
Love claimed to be key to church  
growth (survey). Ag p 47
- ARN, Win (about)  
Love claimed to be key to church  
growth (survey). Ag p 47
- ARNOLD, Hillis (about)  
Fashioned With Faith. il Ap p 10
- ARRASTIA, Cecilo (about)  
UNIDAD--National Hispanic and Bi-  
lingual Fellowship. pors J1 p  
31
- ASHCROFT, John (about)  
Gov. Ashcroft named McCallister to  
serve on MO state board of edu-  
cation. J1 p 36
- ASHFORD, Ray (author)  
The Surrender and the Singing.  
(Book Review). Ja p 50
- ATKERSON, Helen (about)  
Donning the Robe--Kay Atkerson or-  
dained. il D p 42
- AULT, Dorothy M. (about)  
Brighter Chapter (Winnebago In-  
dians). Audrey B. Lee. il My p  
21
- AUSTIN, Andrew T. (author)  
Contemporary witness. J1 p 57
- AUSTIN, Brux (author)  
Preparing for the Real World. il  
F p 27
- AVERY & Marsh (about)  
Let the Children Sing! Dale E.  
Ramsey. il Ag p 12
- AYOLA, Jose Luis (about)  
UNIDAD--National Hispanic and Bi-  
lingual Fellowship. pors J1 p  
31
- BABAYCO, Candace (co-author)  
No longer helpful. Ap p 61
- BACON, Bob (about)  
Bob Bacon: "Passing on the Gift."  
D p 21
- BACON, Francis (about)  
Bacon College--To Launch a Mission.  
D. Duane Cummins. il My p 35
- BADER, Jesse (about)  
Evangelist was a master pulpiteer  
(Jesse Bader). Irene Epler  
Vickers. Je p 6
- BAHN, Charles F. (about)  
Like Father, Like Daughter--Janet  
Moore ordained. In group por  
S p 42  
Versatile baritone soloist sere-  
nades Disciples audiences  
(Stephen Kechulius). por S p 56
- BAILEY, C. William (about)  
Feedback considered; racism grant  
made. S p 30  
(author)  
Response to "What's Right With  
Disciples." Mr p 20



- BAILEY, Pearl (about)  
New York--Bailey honored. por Mr p 55
- BAIRD, William R. (about)  
Biblical Scholar--Baird receives TCU Chancellor's Award for Distinguished Teaching. il D p 37
- BAKER, Ben (about)  
Ecumenical Movement--In group por F p 35
- BANNISTER, Shelley (about)  
Breaking Shackles (women in prison). Audrey B. Lee. il Je p 24
- BARCIAUSKAS, Jonas (about)  
Historic Tool--Bethany College receives 1805 Cruden's Concordance. il My p 34
- BARNETT, Rush J. (about)  
Dehumanizing labels. My p 66
- BARR, Charles (about)  
Special Delivery--mortgage burning ceremony, Belleville, IL. il Ag p 34
- BARR, William R. (author)  
Is God Asleep? il D p 8
- BARRETT, C. J. (author)  
Freedom and Obligation: A Study of the Epistle to the Galatians (Book Review). Ap p 51
- BARRETT, Deborah (about)  
Breaking Shackles (women in prison). Audrey B. Lee. il Je p 24
- BASH, Lawrence (about)  
Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. group por Je p 8 (author)  
Days of Promise--and the Big Crash. pors Je p 11
- BASS, William L. (about)  
To associate regional minister, Upper Midwest. Je p 43
- BATES, M. Searle and Lilliath (about)  
Returning to a New China. Robert S. Bates. il N p 8
- BATES, Robert S. (author)  
Returning to a New China. il N p 8
- BATISTA, Fulgencio (about)  
Linked in the Spirit (Christian Pentecostal Church, Cuba). Story and photos James L. Merrell. il J1 p 24
- BATMAN, Nancy Jo (about)  
Attack by Satan. Pearl F. Daubemire. J1 p 4
- Evangelical protest. David E. Haggard. J1 p 58  
When I was hungry. Harold E. Tackett. J1 p 4 (author)  
Is TV experience good or bad? Mr p 56
- BAUMAN, Richard (author)  
Holy humor links faith and laughter. O p 6
- BAYER, Charles H. (about)  
Straying so far. R. Bruce Harper. D p 64
- BAYER, Charles (about)  
Working conference to discuss church's future (CTS). N p 30 (author)  
On the Other Hand: Do we care about theological issues? Je p 54  
On the Other Hand: Just how "catholic is our ecumenism? S p 59  
On the Other Hand: "Uncle Zach" council may suffice. F p 55  
On the Other Hand: Welcome the recovering alcoholic. My p 61
- BEAN, John R. (about)  
New GMP selection procedures considered. My p 30
- BEASLEY, Gabrielle (photographer)  
Christian Hospital (India) sign. O p 40
- BEASLEY, Marion and Gabrielle (about)  
Land of Contrasts--tour India churches. il O p 40
- BEASLEY, Robert R. (about)  
Daring to Care--named member national centennial steering committee for N.B.A. Ap p 37
- BECK, David (author)  
Isolation. F p 18
- BECK, Roy Howard (about)  
Conservative churches lead in ethnic growth. My p 47
- BECKELHYMER, Hunter (reviewer)  
The Bible and People of Other Faiths. Wesley Ariarajah (Book Review). Ap p 51  
What Do You Think About God? Douglas A. Fox (Book Review). Ap p 51
- BECKLEY, Mark E. (author)  
Brief is beautiful. D p 64
- BEDAU, Hugo Adam (about)

- BEDAU, Hugo Adam  
Errors found in death penalty convictions. Mr p 45
- BELASIC, David S. (co-author)  
The Penguin Principles: A Survival Manual for Clergy Seeking Maturity in Ministry (Book Review). My p 56
- BELDEN, Dorothy (author)  
On Track to Freedom (refugees, El Salvador). il D p 22
- BELL, Roscoe L. (author)  
Rising to the top. O p 64
- BELL, Walter B. (about)  
Here for a Purpose (James B. Hardy). William C. Mauk. por Ap p 27
- BELL, Wayne H. (about)  
Evangelism fund raising gets new attention. Mr p 32  
Lexington, Vanderbilt see leaders retire. My p 31  
Philosophical Orientation--Cobb president LTS; Bell retires. por Ag p 31
- BELL, Winston C. (about)  
Pinning Ceremony--por F p 36
- BELLAH, Robert (author)  
Habits of the Heart (Book Review). F p 53
- BENJAMIN, Paul (about)  
Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42
- BENJAMIN, T. Garrott, Jr. (about)  
Working conference to discuss church's future (CTS). N p 30
- BENNETT, Phyllis (author)  
Do we need "sign of golden chalice"? F p 6
- BENNETT, William (about)  
League opposes tuition vouchers (federal aid to parochial schools). My p 46
- BENSON, Ezra Taft (about)  
Torch is Passed--Kimball dies, Benson now president of Mormon Church. por F p 45
- BENSON, Louis (about)  
Close Harmony (church hymns). V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8
- BENSONHAVER, Frances (author)  
Increasing circulation. My p 63
- BENTLEY, James (author)  
Secrets of Mt. Sinai (Book Review). J1 p 51
- BERGMAN, Neil (about)  
Roughing It--Canada Youth Encounter. il N p 30
- BERRIGAN, Daniel (author)  
Steadfastness of the Saints (Book Review). F p 53
- BERRY, Charles A. (about)  
Preparing for the Real World. Brux Austin. il In group por F p 27
- BERRY, E. R. (about)  
Centenarian--por F p 36
- BERRY, Evelyn (about)  
Best Friend (pet therapy). Patricia Adams Ryan. il Je p 22
- BERRYMAN, Gladys Reynolds (about)  
Ties That Bind--former youth group reunion. In group por F p 39
- BEST, Thomas (co-editor)  
Called to Be One in Christ. World Council of Churches (Book Review). F p 53
- BETTO, Frei (about)  
Linked in the Spirit (Christian Pentecostal Church, Cuba). Story and photos by James L. Merrell. il J1 p 24
- BINKLEY, Morris E. (author)  
The Fragile Gift. J1 p 23
- BIRCH, Bruce C. (author)  
What Does the Lord Require? The Old Testament Call to Social Witness (Book Review). F p 53
- BIRCH, David L. (author)  
Unquenchable Flame. N p 23
- BIXENMAN, Miriam (about)  
Named minister emeritus, First Christian Church, Fort Wayne, IN. D p 37
- BLACKARD, Julie (about)  
Carrying the Tune--il D p 39
- BLACKBURN, Katherine (about)  
Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8
- BLODGETT, Sara S. (author)  
A Farmer's Psalm of Lament. il S p 22
- BLONDEAU, Rollie E. (about)  
To music director, Alamo Heights Christian, San Antonio, TX. Ja p 37
- BLUHM, Dudley and Mary (about)  
Carrying the Tune--il D p 39

- BLUM, Shirley (author)  
Profile: Louise Low Perkins por  
Je p 7
- BOBROVO, Nina (about):  
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrennial Assembly). Catherine Broadus.  
il Mr p 26
- BOCK, Robert (about)  
Heritage on Film. il My p 23
- BODANSKE, Ed (about)  
Numbers down under. Harold E.  
Hayward. Jl p 63
- (author)  
Disciples "Down Under." il F p 24
- BOESAK, Allan A. (about)  
Appealing to "yuppies"? F p 31  
Running Interference--unrest during funeral. il Je p 44
- BOFF, Leonardo (author)  
Ecclesiogenesis: The Base Communities Re-invent the Church (Book Review). Ag p 57
- BOGLE, Jim and Celeste (about)  
Double Anniversary--in group por  
F p 38
- BOGUE, Marge (about)  
Honored at retirement as church secretary, Spokane, WA. Jl p 34
- BOLAR, Edith Dunn (author)  
Growth. Ag p 20
- BOLE, William (reviewer)  
"Road Less Traveled"--pop or spiritual? (Book Review). Jl p 52
- BONAFINI, Hebe de (about)  
Mothers With Courage. Leanne Skooglund. In group por My p 18
- BONDURANT, Gary (author)  
Are Your Elders Part of a Team? il S p 23
- BONHAM, Kenneth and Esther (about)  
Centuries of Service--long-time leaders honored. il Jl p 36
- BORGAARD, J. Kent (author)  
We're responsible for the face we display. Je p 6
- BORING, M. Eugene (about)  
Appointed senior lecturer for 1985-1986. F p 38  
Fulbright Scholarship grant awarded Boring. N p 41  
To Texas Christian University. Jl p 41
- BOTHA, P. W. (about)  
New Religious Right--with Jerry Falwell. por Ja p 41
- BOURGEOIS, Louis (about)  
Close Harmony (church hymns). V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8
- BOURNE, Anna Ruth (about)  
Trail of Glory. Forrest H. Kirkpatrick. por My p 15
- BOWEN, Jerry (about)  
Outreach Tour--in group por  
Ag p 43
- BOWEN, Mary and Frank (about)  
Church development fund helps new Blue Valley Christian Church, Stanley, KS. Mr p 39
- BOWEN, Robert (about)  
Youth Ministry Consultant--honored by home congregation. por Je p 37
- (author)  
Family Letters (from Brazil). por Ja p 42; por S p 50
- BOWERS, Gladys (about)  
Exciting History--receives Honored Minister pin. por Je p 38
- BOWERS, Leo (about)  
90th birthday celebrated. F p 38
- BOWLES, William E. (author)  
In My Opinion: Pray for Christian educators. N p 56  
Middle Path. Je p 28  
People of the Book. Ja p 44; F p 48
- (reviewer)  
Tell Me Why, A Guide to Children's Questions about Faith and Life (Book Review). Ja p 49
- BOWMAN, Cindy S. (author)  
Profile: Carolyn J. Evans. por S p 7
- BOWMAN, Richard (about)  
Conservatives begin new publication. S p 31
- BOYER, Deiter (about)  
Prosecution Persecution--Moon released. por Ja p 41
- BOYLE, William (about)  
Throwing His Voice--Boyle, ventriloquist, visits Blue Valley Christian, Overland, KS. il S p 41
- BOYTE, Eddie (about)  
Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth Ministry Congress. In group por O p 33

- BRAATEN, Carl (author)  
The Apostolic Imperative (Book Review). Ja p 50
- BRACKBILL, Charles (about)  
Who We Are. Ann L. Updegraff-Spleth. il O p 17
- BRADBURY, William (about)  
Close Harmony (church hymns). V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8
- BRADLEY, Leah (about)  
Teacher, Woodson Chapel Christian Church, St. Joseph, MO, honored. Ap p 36
- BRAGAN, Jeris E. (author)  
Comedy of Grace. Ritchie Hall's Story as Told to Jeris Bragan. il Ap p 8
- BRAGG, Joseph H., Jr. (about)  
Education specialist becomes CBP director. por Ja p 26
- BRAGG, Paul II (about)  
Leading the Pack--Bragg receives God and Church award. in group por Jl p 31
- BRAGG, Paul I (about)  
Leading the Pack--in group por Jl p 31
- BRAME, Grace A. (author)  
Receptive Prayer. (Book Review). Ja p 49
- BRAVO, Obando y, Cardinal (about)  
Big-Name Support--Pope backs Nicaragua church leaders. il D p 46
- BRAY, John L. (reviewer)  
Divorce--The Pain and the Healing. Judith Mattison (Book Review). Ja p 50
- Making Your Marriage Work. Mary and Andrew Jensen (Book Review). il Ja p 49
- Marriage in the Middle Years. Paul A. Mickey (Book Review). O p 53
- The Penguin Principles: A Survival Manual for Clergy Seeking Maturity in Ministry. David S. Belasic and Paul M. Schmidt (Book Review). My p 56
- Preaching Through the Life of Christ. D. W. Cleverly Ford. (Book Review). Mr p 54
- Proclamation 3, Series C: Aids for Interpreting the Lessons for the Church Year. Ed. by Elizabeth Achtemeier (Book Review). Ag p 57
- BREEN, Bud (about)  
God's Hand--and Ours (Kickapoo Indians). il Jl p 2
- BREWER, Webster L. (about)  
Combating crime begins at home. S p 49
- BRICE, Eugene (about)  
Learning to grow (National Evangelism Workshop). Ap p 31
- BRIDGES, William R. (author)  
None more qualified. Ja p 54
- BRIDWELL, René (about)  
Centering on Power (International Affairs Seminar)--In group por Jl p 30
- BROADUS, Catherine (about)  
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF). Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- (author)  
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrennial Assembly).. il Mr p 26
- BROCK, Rita (about)  
Growing constituency meets at All Peoples (American Asian Disciples). Jl p 31
- BROGDON, Julia (about)  
Profiles in Caring--Black Ministers Retreat held. In group por Je p 30
- BROOKS, Alice and Warren G. (about)  
To the Swaziland Council of Churches for the construction and restoration of several buildings for the Division of Overseas Ministries. Je p 40
- BROOKS, John (about)  
Independence Boulevard Christian, Kansas City, MO, celebrates 100th anniversary. O p 35
- BROOKS, Ray (about)  
Right to know (journalism editing). Allen D. Henden. D p 4
- Stop the bleeding (evangelism). Ja p 57
- (author)  
Offensive information (homosexuality). S p 64
- BROSNAHAN, James (about)  
Contradictions emerge in sanctuary prosecution. Mr p 44
- BROUWER, Arie (about)  
We need the Church Councils! Wal-

- BROUWER, Arie  
ter R. Naff. por S p 18
- BROWN, Bob (about)  
Debt retirement ceremony, First  
Christian Church, Parsons, KS.  
Mr p 40
- BROWN, Cole D. (about)  
Michael D. Tarvin ordained. O p 37
- BROWN, David E. (author)  
Alternating current. D p 63  
(about)  
Installed at Dearborn Christian  
Church and St. Paul's United  
Church of Christ in Dearborn  
Heights, MI. Ap p 35
- BROWN, David E. and Rebecca (author)  
Family Letters (from France). Je  
p 46  
(about)  
Missionaries Are Still Wanted.  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 16
- BROWN, Gerald E. (author)  
Surviving to Serve. il Ap p 2
- BROWN, Mrs. J. C. (author)  
Many adults would respond that way.  
My p 6
- BROWN, Julia M. (about)  
Missionaries Are Still Wanted.  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 16  
Task force requests topics for  
discussion. D p 30
- BROWN, Pat (author)  
We Built a Wall. Ap p 14
- BROWN, Raymond (about)  
Black leaders call for holding to  
agreement (nomination of associ-  
ate general minister and admini-  
strative secretary). My p 45
- BROWN, W. Duke (author)  
The grass roots. N p 59
- BROWN, William D. (author)  
A different brew (an independent  
congregation). J1 p 4  
(reviewer)  
Is There Life After Divorce in the  
Church? Richard Lyon Morgan.  
(Book Review). Je p 55
- People in Pain: Guidelines for  
Pastoral Care. Wayne E. Oates  
and Charles E. Oates. (Book Re-  
view). il Ap p 51
- Stress and the Healthy Family.  
Dolores Curran. (Book Review).  
il F p 53
- BROWNING, Edmond Lee (about)  
Episcopal Bishop Installed--il  
My p 46
- BROWNLEE, Jack (author)  
Music ministries. J1 p 4
- BRUNER, Steve (author)  
In My Opinion: Give voice to  
many views. D p 58
- BRYAN, C. William (about)  
Steven Russell Chambers ordained.  
N p 41
- BRYAN, Robert C. (author)  
Cooperation breakdown. N p 62
- BRYANT, C. Eugene (author)  
Feel the suffering. Ag p 63
- BRYANT, Daniel E. H. (author)  
A worthy example. D p 65
- BRYANT, Ken (about)  
Ecumenical Representation. in  
group por D p 31
- BRYANT, Linda (about)  
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quad-  
rennial Assembly). Catherine  
Broadus. il Mr p 26  
Strengthening Women's Role  
(ICWF). Londia R. Darden. il  
S p 8  
(author)  
Friends show her she is remem-  
bered! N p 6
- BRYERS, Bob (about)  
Ecumenical Representation--in  
group por D p 31
- BUCK, Carlton C. (about)  
Profile: Carlton C. Buck. Fred  
Crafts. por Ag p 7
- BULLER, Nancy (author)  
Holy Spirit's gift. N p 65
- BUNCH, Eric T. (about)  
STEEM is Fifteen Years Old--  
STEEM intern. In group por  
My p 37
- BURESCH (cartoonist)  
"I wish my mother would catch us  
. . . good example." My p 6
- BURFORD, Effie (about)  
Missionaries Are Still Wanted.  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 16  
Money Talks--new officers in-  
stalled, National Convocation;  
contributions. In group por  
N p 30
- BURKHALTER, Dorey E. (reviewer)  
Is Christ the Only Way? S. Mark



- BURKHALTER, Dorey E.  
Heim. (Book Review). J1 p 51  
A Place in the Sun: Liberation  
Theology in the Third World.  
Theo Witvliet. (Book Review).  
Je p 56
- BURLINGAME, Merrill G. (co-author)  
Big Sky Disciples. (Book Review).  
S p 57
- BURNET, David S. (about)  
Bacon College--To Launch a Mis-  
sion. D. Duane Cummins. il  
My p 35
- BUSH, John (about)  
The Poor Have Faces. Audrey B.  
Lee. il Ap p 28
- BUSH, Pat (author)  
God's hand at work. My p 65
- BUTCHART, Greg (author)  
In My Opinion: Separating on  
moral issues (TCU South Afri-  
can holdings). S p 60
- BUTLER, John (about)  
Fellowship touches lives at TCU.  
O p 33
- BYRD, Mary Rachel (author)  
My Prayer. My p 12
- BYRNE, Margaret (about)  
Breaking Shackles (women in  
prison). Audrey B. Lee. il  
Je p 24
- CABESTRERO, Teofilo (author)  
Revolutionaries for the Gospel:  
Testimonies of Fifteen Chris-  
tians in the Nicaraguan Govern-  
ment. (Book Review). N p 55
- CALDERON, Dan (about)  
American Asian Disciples confront  
stereotypes. N p 35
- CALDWELL, David (about)  
Donning the Robe--Kay Atkerson  
ordained. il D p 42
- CALLADINE, Carole (author)  
One Terrific Year. (Book Review).  
F p 53
- CAMBA, Erme R. (about)  
Change in the Philippines? Sally  
Wright. il por Mr p 22
- CAMERON, Ray D. (author)  
Bulletin insert. My p 68
- CAMPBELL, Alexander (about)  
Bacon College--To Launch a  
Mission. D. Duane Cummins. il  
My p 35
- A Cathedral for Disciples (Na-  
tional City Christian Church).  
Keith E. Clark. il O p 22
- Heritage on Film (Wrestling With  
God). il My p 23
- Scholars seek Campbell originals  
for study. Ap p 30
- CAMPBELL, Joan Brown (about)  
Profile: Joan B. Campbell.  
Lillian Moir. por F p 7
- Speaker for 100th anniversary,  
Central Christian, San Diego,  
CA. O p 35
- Unfinished Revolution (Quadren-  
nial Assembly). Lorraine  
Lollis. il Ja p 24
- CAMPBELL, Polly (author)  
Family Letters (from Tokyo).  
O p 46
- CAMPBELL, Robert Fred (about)  
Signs over deed for land to  
Friendly Christian Church,  
Spencer, IA. Ag p 39
- CAMPBELL, Thomas (about)  
Heritage on Film (Wrestling With  
God). il My p 23
- CAPPS, Darel F. (author)  
Ready for the challenge. My p 4
- CARDOSA, Meri (about)  
Linked in the Spirit (Christian  
Pentecostal Church, Cuba).  
Story and photos by James L.  
Merrell. il In group por J1  
p 24
- CARDWELL, Walter (author)  
Maintaining connections. D p 61
- CARLSON, Bill (about)  
Ecumenical Representation--in  
group por D p 31
- CORNEADO, Jose Felipe (about)  
Linked in the Spirit (Christian  
Pentecostal Church, Cuba).  
Story and photos by James L.  
Merrell. In group por J1 p 24
- CARPENTER, Delores C. (about)  
Exciting opportunity (ICWF).  
Nadine Conley. D p 4
- Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8  
(author)
- People of the Book. por O p 50;  
N p 48
- CARPENTER, James A. (author)  
How Should We Look at Change?

- CARPENTER, James A.  
 11 J1 p 12
- CARR, Rob (author)  
 Causes for celebration (Vision Quest and Disciple Renewal).  
 Je p 61
- CARR, Robert Thomas (about)  
 Service to Youth--presented God and Community award. 11 J1 p 35
- CARRASQUILLO, Elizabeth (about)  
 Global and Local--National Hispanic and Bilingual Fellowship sessions. In group por 0 p 32
- CARRILLO, Jose (photographer)  
 Child crying. Ap p 51
- CARROLL, Earl H. (about)  
 Contradictions emerge in sanctuary prosecution. Mr p 44
- CARSON, Timothy L. (author)  
 A Sense of Reality. 11 F p 2  
 Shared ministry. F p 63
- CARSTENSEN, Roger N. (author)  
 Disciple distinctions. Je p 4 (about)  
 Edinburg (VA) Christian Church sesquicentennial. D p 42  
 Honored Minister pin to C. Eugene Sabin. D p 37
- CARTER, Jimmy (President and Mrs.) (about)  
 A New Song--honored at Thai-American Friendship Dinner. 11 Ap p 35
- CARTMILL, Evelyn W. (about)  
 Four Decades--presents Honored Minister pin to Mary Hulda Allen. 11 J1 p 36
- CARTWRIGHT, David R. (author)  
 How Do You Know Who's a Christian? 11 My p 26
- CARTWRIGHT, George W. (reviewer)  
 Only by Grace. Tom S. Sampson. (Book Review). 0 p 53
- CARTWRIGHT, Lin D. (about)  
 Centenarian--honored on 100th birthday. 11 S p 31
- CARTY, James W., Jr. (about)  
 Ecumenical group studies marital harmonizing (Latin America). F p 45  
 First James W. Carty, Jr. lectureship at the Evangelical Seminary, Hato Rey, Puerto Rico. My p 42
- Getting out the Word--planning future programs in continuing education. In group por 0 p 40 (reviewer)
- Still in Print. Roland E. Wolseley. (Book Review). Mr p 54
- CASE, Jim (about)  
 A Century of Serving the Southwest. Carole Coffey. In group por 0 p 16
- CASE, Paul (about)  
 Farm Forum hosted, Minneapolis, MN. S p 40
- CASEY, Karen (author)  
 The Love Book. (Book Review). 0 p 54
- CASEY-ALLEN, Janet (about)  
 American Asian Disciples confront stereotypes. N p 35
- CASTRO, Emilio (about)  
 South Africa called to transfer of power. F p 44
- CASTRO, Fidel (about)  
 Linked in the Spirit (Christian Pentecostal Church, Cuba). Story and photos by James L. Merrell. 11 J1 p 24
- CAYCE, Edgar (author)  
 Venture Inward: Edgar Cayce's Story and the Mysteries of the Unconscious Mind. Hugh L. Cayce. (Book Review). My p 56 (author)  
 Venture Inward: Edgar Cayce's Story and the Mysteries of the Unconscious Mind. (Book Review). My p 56
- CHACKO, Phillip (about)  
 Educational Ministry--Chacko presents Honored Minister pin to Louise Burleigh Sheets. por D p 34
- CHAMBERS, C. Lawton (about)  
 Steven Russell Chambers ordained. N p 41
- CHAMBERS, Dale (about)  
 Steven Russell Chambers ordained. N p 41
- CHAMPIE, Ting (about)  
 Helps Broadway Christian, Wichita, KS, celebrate. 0 p 35

- CHANG, H. T. (about)  
Serves on panel of experts for  
Harvard University John F.  
Kennedy School of Government.  
Jl p 35
- CHANNELS, Lloyd V. (author)  
Retired--and Still in Town! il;  
por, p 3 Ap p 22
- CHANNELS, Lloyd and Vera (about)  
Continuing ministry. Tom Russell.  
My p 65
- CHARLESWORTH, James H. (about)  
Ancient Gospel manuscripts avail-  
able. il Ap p 52
- CHAVEZ, Cesar (about)  
Covering Same Ground--leads farm  
workers in boycott of table  
grapes. por Ja p 40
- CHEEK, Jackie (about)  
Making Connections--JED You Mini-  
stry Team meets with youth.  
In group por N p 37
- CHESSON, Kathleen Kline (about)  
Campbellites at New Haven--re-  
ceives Fiers-Cook Scholarship  
Fund. por My p 34
- CLIBURN, Alan (photographer)  
Land of Liberty? Lillian M. Moir.  
il D p 24
- CHILDERS, Don (author)  
Exodus 1986. il O p 25
- CHOI, Soongook (about)  
American Asian Disciples confront  
stereotypes. N p 35
- CHRISTOFFERSON, Earl S. (about)  
On the Road Again--retired from  
ministry, received Honored  
Minister pin. il Je p 37
- CHRISTOPHER, Xavier L. (author)  
Resisting arrest. Ag p 68
- CHUNG, Lee Oo (author)  
Family Letters (from Korea).  
Mr p 46
- CHURCH, F. Forrester (author)  
The Devil and Dr. Church (Book  
Review). N p 55
- CLARK, Keith E. (about)  
Modern savior. Mary Ellen  
Faulconer. Ap p 4  
Trying to understand. Leah Dixon  
Davis. F p 60  
(author)  
Built in a Day. il Mr p 11  
A Cathedral for Disciples (Na-  
tional City Christian Church).  
il O p 22  
Local Action (Shalom Congregation  
Program). il Ja p 18  
(photographer)  
Building project, Auburn Chris-  
tian Church, Kansas. Mr cover,  
p 3, 11-13 (8 photos)  
1) Gene Poage and Nannett Poage-  
Prater with cattle;  
2) Nannett Poage-Prater repairs  
combine;  
3) Tom Prater lubricates farm  
implements;  
4) Nannett Poage-Prater walks be-  
hind combine. F p 16, 17, 18  
National City Christian Church:  
Theodore Prentis Beasley  
Building; Summer Enrichment  
Program children's group.  
O p 22, 23
- CLARK, LaMar (about)  
Grandma's a Crime Buster. Audrey  
B. Lee. il S p 28
- CLARK, Margaret Owen ("Peggy")  
(about)  
Challenged by Their Differences.  
Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14  
Park Avenue's 175th anniversary  
celebration. Ag p 42
- CLARK, Paul James (about)  
Here's another good use for The  
Disciple! Ag p 6
- CLARK, Richard (author)  
Unauthorized change (Sabbath).  
Ag p 63
- CLARKSON, Sally Bone (about)  
Honored for full-time Christian  
ministry. Jl p 37
- CLEMENTS, Ronald E. (author)  
In Spirit and in Truth (Book  
Review). Jl p 51
- CLINCHY, Everett R. (about)  
Pioneer in promoting interfaith  
understanding died. por My p  
47
- CLINE, Harold E. (author)  
Communion at a funeral service.  
Mr p 37  
Keeping covenant (fund raising by  
NBA). Je p 62
- CLODFELTER, Scott (author)  
Think on these things. Jl p 57

- COALSON, Joyce B. (about)  
If It's Time for a Change. Lon-  
dia R. Darden. por N p 24  
Working conference to discuss  
church's future (CTS) N p 30  
(reviewer)
- Fallen Images: Experiencing Di-  
vorce in the Ministry. Keith  
Masden. (Book Review).  
F p 52
- COASTON, Kevin (about)  
In group por F p 28
- COBB, Carl (about)  
When Others Care (AIDS). Cathy  
Stone. il N p 19
- COBB, John B., Jr. (author)  
Praying for Jennifer: An Ex-  
ploration of Intercessory  
Prayer in Story Form. (Book  
Review). Ap p 51
- COBB, Ron (author)  
Both sides now (Nicaraguan is-  
sue). Ag p 4
- COBB, Ronald Lee (co-author)  
Thanks for asking (racial situ-  
ation in South Africa).  
S p 67
- COBB, W. Daniel (about)  
Philosophical Orientation--Cobb  
president LTS. por Ag p 31
- COFFEY, Carole (about)  
Contradictions emerge in sanc-  
tuary prosecution. Mr p 44  
(author)  
A Century of Serving the South-  
west. il O p 14
- COFFIN, William Sloan (about)  
Offering Explanations--Daniel  
Ortega speaks. In group por  
N p 45
- COFFMAN, James H. (author)  
Her version fits lifestyle in  
1986. Mr p 6  
(contributor)  
A Joyful Faith. il Ja p 6
- COLE, K. David (about)  
Covenant considered by regional  
leaders. F p 30  
Singing Praises--members of ad-  
ministrative committee of  
General Board worship. In  
group por My p 30
- COLE, Kenneth M. (about)  
Witness in the Wildwood. il
- S p 2
- COLEMAN, Rodney B. (author)  
Looking and Living. il F p 26
- COLES, Sherri (about)  
Family Letters (from France).  
por Mr p 46
- COLES, Sherry (about)  
Missionaries Are Still Wanted.  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 16
- COLLINS, Adela (about)  
Will bring series of Bible lec-  
tures at Phillips University.  
N p 39
- COLLINS, Emma (about)  
Grandma's a Crime Buster (Detroit  
neighborhood). Audrey B. Lee.  
il S p 28
- COLLINS, Sylvia (about)  
Growing Plans--Blue Valley Chris-  
tian, Overland, KS, building  
site dedicated. In group por  
Ag p 34
- COMBS, Loula Long (about)  
Surviving to Serve. Gerald E.  
Brown. il Ap p 2
- COMPTON, John R. (about)  
Hold on to the Dream (reconcili-  
ation)! Lillian M. Moir. il  
Ja p 22
- CONLEY, Nadine (author)  
Exciting opportunity (ICWF).  
D p 4
- COOK, Gaines M. (about)  
Campbellites at New Haven--Fiers-  
Cook Scholarship Fund. il  
My p 34
- COOK, Nancy B. (author)  
Response to "What's Right With  
Disciples." Mr p 20
- COOK, Teresa (about)  
Busy Month--In group por Ag p 42
- COOLEY, Eleanor (about)  
Honored for full-time Christian  
ministry. Jl p 37
- COOLEY, Theodore W. (author)  
Historical errors. Mr p 4
- COOPER, John Charles, Jr. (about)  
Receives Eagle Scout award.  
D p 39
- COOPER, V. David (author)  
On the other foot. O p 4
- COOVERT, Berwyn (contributor)  
A Joyful Faith. il Ja p 6

- COPENHAVER, Dorothy (author)  
It's the answer to stage fright.  
My p 6
- CORE, Daniel Philip (about)  
Sounding the Trumpet--Eagle Scout  
court of honor. por J1 p 34
- CORTES, David (about)  
Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth  
Ministry Congress. In group  
por O p 33  
Global and Local--National His-  
panic and Bilingual Fellowship.  
In group por O p 32
- COSTA, Stanley (photographer)  
Dead End--one way sign. J1 p 13
- COURT, John H. (about)  
Witnesses link rape with porno-  
graphy. Ja p 40
- COUSIN, Philip (about)  
South Africa denies NCCC staff  
visas. Ap p 43
- COX, Charles L. (author)  
Crisis With a "Special" Child.  
il J1 p 18
- COY, June (author)  
Shalom. il F p 68
- CRADDOCK, Frances (about)  
Growing Connections (Disciples-  
United Church of Christ Ecu-  
menical Partnership Committee)  
--il Ap p 30  
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- CRADDOCK, Fred (about)  
Learning to grow (National  
Evangelism Workshop). Ap p 31
- CRAFTS, Fred (author)  
Profile: Carlton C. Buck. por  
Ag p 7
- CRANFORD, Stephen V. (about)  
Ecumenical Background--to mini-  
ster-president of Mid-America  
region. por Mr p 41  
Right to decide. Ken Walker.  
F p 64
- CRENSHAW, Regina (about)  
Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth  
Ministry Congress. In group  
por O p 33
- CREWS, Dick (about)  
Burnout averted by sabbatical.  
Ag p 33
- CRIST, Kelly (about)  
Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth  
Ministry Congress. In group  
por O p 33
- CRITES, Mrs. Fladger (about)  
Heat and Light--in group por  
Mr p 40
- CROCKER, Larry (about)  
Critique. J1 p 50  
God's Hand--and Ours (Kickapoo  
Indians). il J1 p 2
- CROMER, Arnice Wright (about)  
Special Arrangements--organist  
retired after 50 yrs. service.  
por Ap p 36
- CRONK, Elwood (about)  
Friends studying how to make new  
friends. S p 49
- CROUCH, Jim (about)  
Newlywed Translation--Japanese  
honeymooners visit Virginia  
church. il Je p 30
- CROUCH, James E. (author)  
The Lively Congregation: Wor-  
shippers experience discrimina-  
tion. il D p 32
- CROW, Paul A. Jr. (about)  
Ecumenical Representation--in  
group por D p 31  
Park Avenue's 175th Anniversary  
celebration. Ag p 42
- CROW, Vern (about)  
Banner Year--First Christian,  
Boulder, CO, celebrates  
mortgage burning. il Ag p 39
- CRUSE, Ray (cartoonist)  
"My sermon today is 'Don't mess  
with the microphones . . .'"  
Mr p 6
- CRUZ, Jesus (about)  
Contradictions emerge in sanc-  
tuary prosecution. Mr p 44
- CRUZ, Miriam (about)  
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quad-  
rennial Assembly). Catherine  
Broadus. il Mr p 26
- CUCANATO, Donna (about)  
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- CUENI, R. Robert (author)  
The Lively Congregation: Grow-  
ing church honors long-time  
members. N p 32
- CULPEPPER, Joseph A. (author)  
The Art of Consolation. il Ag  
p 21



- CULPEPPER, Joseph A. (author)  
Open-hearted heritage. Ap p 64
- CUMMINS, D. Duane (about)  
Birth rate impacts recruitment strategy. S p 30  
Mission Studies Challenge Dis-  
ciples. pors My p 36
- (author)  
Bacon College--To Launch a  
Mission. il My p 35
- (reviewer)  
Habits of the Heart. Robert  
Bellah. (Book Review). F p 53
- CUNNINGHAM, Harry (about)  
Helps Broadway Christian, Wich-  
ita, KS, celebrate. O p 35
- CUNNINGHAM, Richard (about)  
When Others Care. Cathy Stone.  
il N p 19
- CURRAN, Charles (about)  
License Rescinded--to teach  
theology. por D p 47
- CURRAN, Dolores (author)  
Stress and the Healthy Family.  
(Book Review). il F p 53
- CURWOOD, William A. (about)  
Celebrates 25th year in ministry.  
Jl p 35  
Good Doctor--Curwood tells of  
Dr. William E. Davis. por  
D p 38
- CUTHBERT, Raymond A. (author)  
Learning to say without saying  
(state of emergency in Chile).  
Jl p 43  
Moving Closer (baptism, com-  
munion, ministry). il Mr p 24
- CUZNER, Stephen (about)  
Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth  
Ministry Congress. In group  
por O p 33
- DAILEY, Donna (author)  
He wanted what he had "paid for."  
F p 6
- DALTON, Shannon (about)  
Practical Training--Dalton com-  
pletes internship. In group  
por F p 38
- DANE, Kathy (contributor)  
A Joyful Faith. il Ja p 6
- DANFORD, Dan (author)  
Marketing and communications  
ideas aid church. Jl p 33
- DANIELS, Robert (about)
- STEEM is Fifteen Years Old--STEEM  
intern. In group por My p 37
- DANNEN, Kent and Donna (photographer)  
Boy with book. F p 52  
Boy with Christmas tree. D p 13  
Children's choir. Ag, cover  
Civil war cannons. My p 2  
Country church. S p 13  
Flying bird. D p 10  
Flying dove. Je p 56  
Grain elevators. N p 23  
Group of people in discussion.  
O p 11  
Newly formed rainbow. Cover,  
Ap p 1  
Pump outside church. Jl p 3  
Shalom. June Coy. il F p 68  
Sunset scene. My p 72  
Two choir members. Ag p 10  
Woman at pulpit. Ja p 25  
Woods scene. Jl p 52
- DARDEN, André (about)  
Charter service for Gabriel  
Christian Church. My p 41
- DARDEN, Londia (about)  
Thorough coverage (ICWF). Martha  
Faw. D p 4
- (author)  
Challenged by Their Differences  
(diversity in Northeastern  
Disciples). il Ag p 14  
Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm,  
Zaire). il N p 28  
If It's Time for a Change.  
il N p 24  
Missionaries Are Still Wanted.  
il S p 16  
Openings. il D p 18  
Profile: Charles Williams. por  
Ap p 7  
Profile: Frances L. McDormand.  
por D p 7  
Profile: Julia P. Martin. por  
O p 7  
Profile: Margie S. Underwood.  
por Ja p 7  
Profile: Michael P. Schloff.  
por N p 7  
Profile: Steven B. Tapp. por  
Jl p 7  
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
il S p 8
- (co-author)  
"Book club" keeps libraries alive.

DARDEN, Londia

Sherman R. Hanson and Londia

R. Darden. il Ap p 50

(reviewer)

Disciples Youth in the Church,  
A Manual for the Christian  
Church (Disciples of Christ).

Edited by Michael E. Dixon.

(Book Review). Ap p 51

A Dream Realized. (Film review).

Jl p 50

If This Pew Could Talk! James

Allen Sparks. (Book Review).

F p 53

Jordan's Stormy Banks: Toward  
Understanding the Middle East.

(Film Review). Ja p 48

A Tearful Celebration. James

E. Means. (Book Review).

Ja p 50

3:00 A.M.: Meditations for the  
Middle of the Night. Richard

A. Wing. (Book Review). Mr

p 54

Up Golden Creek: Changing the

Future for Older People. (Film

Review). Ja p 48

A Void of Desolation. (Book

Review). Ja p 48

(photographer)

1). Billand Linda Weeks Watson.

2). Sewing machines.

3). Swaziland well. D p 18

ICWF Quadrennial Assembly--

(1) Group of women;

(2) Committee packs up;

(3) John O. Humbert and women;

(4) Manik Gaikwad;

(5) C.B.P. bookstore. S p 8

Loading a hog for shipment, Lu-

tendale Farm, Zaire. N p 29

Mark R. Janz, Lutendale Farm,

Zaire. N p 28

Michael P. Schloff. N p 7

Philius Nicolas, Haitian pastor;

A meal at St. Phillips day

care center; Margaret ("Peg-

gy") Clark; a sign at La Her-

mosa Church; Ezekiel Sanchez;

Phyllis Kincaid manages St.

Phillips kitchen; Magdalena

Shelton. Ag p 14

Staff meeting, Zaire: Sandra

Gourdet, Dan C. Hoffman, David

Brown, Sherry Coles, Rebecca

Brown. S p 17

Steven B. Tapp. Jl p 7

DARROW, Rick (about)

Over and Above. por Mr p 40

DAUBENMIRE, Pearl F. (author)

Attack by Satan. Jl p 4

DAVIDMAN, Joy (author)

Smoke on the Mountain. (Book

Review). Mr p 54

DAVIDSON, Dick and Ester (about)

Ministerial Standing--In group por

Jl p 37

DAVIDSON, Don (author)

Church-related singles groups

given special care. My p 32

DAVIS, Gene (about)

Carrying the Tune--il D p 39

DAVIS, Mrs. L. (author)

Half-hearted answer. N p 65

DAVIS, Leah Dixon (author)

Trying to understand. F p 60

DAVIS, William E. (about)

Good Doctor--initiates discus-

sions to elect women elders.

por D p 38

DAVISSON, Maxine (about)

Secretary of First Christian

Church, Washington, IA,

honored. Ap p 36

DAWE, Donald G. (author)

Jesus: The Death and Resurrec-

tion of God. (Book Review).

N p 55

DEAN, Edith M. (author)

Rough-rope Disciples. Ap p 26

DEAN, Kenneth (about)

Disciples giving is racing to

keep up. N p 31

DEAVER, Beulah (author)

World Hunger. (poem). O p 57

DeBOLT, William Walter (author)

Deadly Race. S p 24

DECIOUS, Gaylon L. (author)

The Lively Congregation. F p 33

DECKER, David L. (author)

The Spirit's Here. il Jl p 67

DEEL, Loma (about)

Profile: Loma Deel. Darryl

Godinez. por My p 7

DeFORD, Brad (author)

Bear the cross in our "Rambo"

world. F p 57

Totalitarian appeals. Ja p 56

- DEITCH, Harold W. (about)  
Deitch honored on 50th anniversary of ordination at homecoming celebration. D p 34
- DEITCH, Larry G. (about)  
Deitch participates in homecoming celebration honoring his father, Harold W. Deitch. D p 34
- DELGADO, Irma (about)  
Global and Local--National Hispanic and Bilingual Fellowship. In group por O p 32
- DENNY, Phyllis (about)  
First Christian, Paradise, CA, Hotline. S p 40
- DENTLER, Howard E. (about)  
A Good Beginning (church relief). Robert L. Friedly. In group il F p 3, 8  
World outreach is always a sure bet. Ag p 6
- D'ESCATO, Miguel (about)  
Offering Explanations--Daniel Ortega speaks. In group por N p 45
- DETAMORE, Arthur M. (about)  
Evangelism fund raising gets new attention. Mr p 32  
Mission support grows with evangelism giving. My p 30  
1985 giving increase could top 5 percent. F p 30  
Stewardship, regional ministers retire. Je p 43
- DeWEES, Nancy (about)  
A Century of Serving the Southwest. Carole Coffey. In group por O p 16.
- DICKASON, Booker T. (about)  
Money Talks--new officers installed, National Convocation; contributions. In group por N p 30
- DICKSON, Emmett J. (about)  
Money Talks--new officers installed, National Convocation; contributions. In group por N p 30
- DIEBOLD, David (about)  
At home and abroad (ADM celebrates 25th anniversary). N p 35
- DIEHL, Edie (about)  
From the General Minister and President (Upper Midwest farm crisis). John O. Humbert. Mr p 58
- DIEHM, Floyd (about)  
Helps Broadway Christian, Wichita, KS, celebrate. O p 35
- DIETRICH, Glenda (about)  
Military Ministry--commissioned as chaplain, Iowa Army National Guard. il My p 44
- DIGWEED, Marilyn (reviewer)  
The Ribbon: A Celebration of Life. Ed. by Lark Books and Marianne Philbin. (Book Review). Ja p 49
- DILLARD, Elvin (about)  
Built in a Day. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. Mr p 11
- DINKLAGE, Tim (about)  
Reaganomics Machine--il My p 47
- DNS (photographer)  
Business session, National Hispanic and Bilingual Fellowship. O p 32  
Clyde Goss and Anne Joseph. Ap p 29  
Communion tray. Mr p 17  
Dan C. Hoffman looks at sculpture from Senegal. Je p 12  
First Computer Applications for Ministry Conference. (photo by Frank R. Helme). D p 27  
First gathering of Disciples-United Church of Christ Ecumenical Partnership Committee. Ap p 30  
Indiana prisoners learn skills (3 photos). Je p 24  
Julia Bragdon, Deloris Turner. Je p 30  
Listening Conferences--future farmers with John O. Humbert. Ja p 26  
Marchers carrying banners. (2 photos). Ja p 18, 19  
Money Talks--new officers installed, National Convocation. il N p 30  
Neil E. Topliffe on computer. D p 26  
Nelia Hoffman. Ap p 30  
Open Bible. S p 11  
Planners for the Disciples General Assembly, Louisville, KY, Oct., 1987. N p 27  
T. J. Liggett. por Ja p 9

# DNS

- Virginia and T. J. Liggett.  
(photo by Audrey B. Lee).  
Ja p 10
- Virginia Liggett, Margery Weed.  
Je p 30
- DIXON, Michael E. (about)  
Making Connections--JED Youth  
Ministry team meet with youth.  
In group por N p 37
- Speaker, sesquicentennial cele-  
bration First Christian,  
Pittsfield, IL. O p 35
- (author)  
Book reviews encourage reading.  
por J1 p 50
- Disciples Youth in the Church,  
A Manual for the Christian  
Church (Disciples of Christ).  
(Book Review). Ap p 51
- (reviewer)  
The Boy Child is Dying: A South  
African Experience. Judy  
Boppell Peace. (Book Review).  
N p 55
- Bringing Out the Best in People.  
Alan L. McGinnis. (Book Re-  
view). My p 56
- Finding Faith in the Headlines.  
James L. Merrell. (Book Re-  
view). F p 52
- Immanuel: The Coming of Jesus  
in Art and the Bible. Hans-  
Ruedi Weber. (Book Review).  
Mr p 54
- The Nursing Home Dilemma: How  
to Make One of Love's Tough-  
est Decisions. Doug Manning.  
(Book Review). O p 54
- Planning for Teaching Church  
School. Donald L. Griggs.  
(Book Review). S p 57
- Praying for Jennifer: An Ex-  
ploration of Intercessory  
Prayer in Story Form. John  
B. Cobb, Jr. (Book Review).  
Ap p 51
- Preaching: The Art of Connect-  
ing God and People. F. Dean  
Lueking. (Book Review).  
Ag p 57
- Raccoon John Smith (musical play).  
Gayle Schoepf. (Review). il  
D p 56
- Smoke on the Mountain. Joy David-  
man. (Book Review). Mr p 54
- Speak Up! Christian Assertive-  
ness. Randolph Sanders and  
Newton Maloney. (Book Review).  
Ap p 51
- Treasures from Bible Times.  
(Book Review). Je p 55
- What Jesus Asks: Meditations  
on Questions in the Gospels.  
Harry B. Adams. (Book Review).  
J1 p 51
- DO THIEN (about)  
House of Service (Refugee Assist-  
ance Program). Robert N. Goss.  
il Mr p 28
- DOBBELS, Christy (about)  
Growing Plans--Blue Valley Chris-  
tian, Overland Park, KS, build-  
ing site dedicated. In group  
por Ag p 34
- DOKE, Tim (author)  
The First Check. il J1 p 11
- DOLL, Mary Chotard (about)  
First Candidate--Doll nominee  
for suffragen bishop, Episcopal  
Church. por S p 48
- DONNERSTEIN, Edward (about)  
Witnesses link rape with porno-  
graphy. Ja p 40
- DONOVAN, Daryl G. (about)  
Holy Spirit's gift. Nancy  
Buller. N p 65
- (author)  
A Fresh Look at Baptism. il  
Ap p 24
- In My Opinion: Coming out of the  
closet. J1 p 55
- DOOSE, David (about)  
Unification Church members com-  
plain (growing dissent within  
movement). My p 46
- DOWNEY, Michael (author)  
A Blessed Weakness: The Spirit  
of Jean Vanier and l'Arche.  
(Book Review). O p 53
- DOWNING, David (about)  
Growing Plans--Blue Valley Chris-  
tian, Overland Park, KS, build-  
ing site dedicated. In group  
por Ag p 34
- DREXLER, Sandy (about)  
Her Name is Keromamang! Neil  
E. Topliffe. por Je p 17

- DRUMMOND, Richard H. (author)  
Toward a New Age in Christian  
Theology. (Book Review).  
F p 53
- DUARTE, Napoleon (about)  
Contradictions emerge in sanc-  
tuary prosecution. Mr p 44
- DUCEY, J. Michael (photographer)  
Boarded up church window. O p 9  
People singing at piano. Ag p 9
- DUCK, Ruth C. (editor)  
Flames of the Spirit. Resources  
for Worship. (Book Review).  
Ja p 50
- DUDLEY, Carl (about)  
Intervention possible between  
pastorates. D p 47
- DUGUID, John A. (author)  
Pressing on. N p 59
- DUKE, James O. (about)  
Theological Digest published.  
por My p 36
- DULYEA-PARKER, Albert (author)  
Children's literature is  
church's concern. il F p 52
- DUNCAN, Norman D. (author)  
Full disclosure. N p 61  
Return on investment. D p 64
- DUNCAN, Stan G. (about)  
Heading south to study situation.  
F p 45
- DUNGAN, Harold E. (about)  
Growing Plans--Blue Valley Chris-  
tian, Overland Park, KS, build-  
ing site dedicated. In group  
por Ag p 34
- DURRAH, Bettie (about)  
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- DUVALIER, Jean-Claude ("Baby Doc")  
(about)  
Haitian freedom requires new  
support. Je p 44
- DYE, Eugene (about)  
Randy Ehrhardt ordained. N p 41
- EARLY, Jack J. (author)  
"In liberal arts colleges we are  
still interested in helping  
men and women . . ." My p 10
- EDWARDS, William H. (about)  
Black leaders call for holding  
to agreement (nomination of  
associate general minister and  
administrative secretary).  
My p 45
- EICHHORST, Barbara J. (about)  
Promoted to director of admini-  
stration, Religious Heritage  
of America. D p 41
- ELDER, Eric and Amy Beville (authors)  
Houses of Hope. il N p 11
- ELDRIDGE, Richard (about)  
Delayed Completion--Lucille Engler  
graduated. il D p 41
- ELEAM, Nell (author)  
Right to serve supper. F p 59
- ELIASON, Orde (photographer)  
Desmond Tutu. Je p 2  
South African people. Je, cover
- ELLINGTON, Norman (about)  
The Mother-to-Mother Ministry.  
Je p 34
- ELLIS, A. E. "Happy" (about)  
Mortgage-burning celebration,  
Southeast Christian Church,  
Houston, TX. Mr p 40
- ELLIS, Sally (photographer)  
Children at Children's Center,  
Lexington, MS. 2 photos.  
Mr p 29
- ELLISON, Faith D. (author)  
Her father wore jeans. F p 4
- ELONDA EFEFE (about)  
Missionaries Are Still Wanted.  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 16
- ELSE, John (about)  
Disciples overseas workers re-  
treat. O p 36  
South Africa called to transfer  
of power. F p 44
- ENGLER, Lucille (about)  
Delayed Completion--Engler  
graduated. il D p 41
- EPLER, Stephen J. (about)  
Evangelist was a master pulpiti-  
eer (Jesse Bader). Irene Epler  
Vickers. Je p 6
- ERICKSON, Fred (about)  
Positive images win awards  
(Church Finance Council).  
Jl p 31
- ERICKSON, John (about)  
Technological Advance--typesetting  
in People's Republic of China--  
in group por Ag p 46
- EUBANK, Allan (about)  
A New Song--il Ap p 35  
Their Hands Changed Their Lives.



- EUBANK, Allan  
 11 N p 14
- EUBANK, Allan and Joan (authors)  
 Family Letters (from Thailand).  
 11 Je p 46
- EUBANK, Joan (about)  
 A New Song--sings at Thai-American Friendship Dinner. 11  
 Ap p 35
- EUBANK, Ruthanne (about)  
 A New Song--sings at Thai-American Friendship Dinner. 11  
 Ap p 35
- EVANS, Carolyn J. (about)  
 Profile: Carolyn J. Evans.  
 Cindy S. Bowman. por S p 7
- EVANS, Clyde H. (author)  
 Some congregations could use  
 that nudge. D p 6
- EVANS, Olivia (about)  
 Intercultural Conversations--In  
 group por F p 38
- EVANS, Opal May (author)  
 Standing to be counted (Ribbon  
 of Peace). My p 63
- EVANS, Scott (about)  
 Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth  
 Ministry Congress. In group  
 por O p 33
- FAIRES, Darrell, Sr. (about)  
 Special Assistance--Shalom Publications and Creative Ministries. por Je p 34  
 (author)  
 Sing Me a Rainbow. (Book Review).  
 Ja p 50
- FAISON, Norma (about)  
 Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
 Londia R. Darden. 11 S p 8
- FALWELL, Jerry (about)  
 Dialing for Dollars--fund raising operation disrupted. por  
 Mr p 45  
 New Religious Right--with P. W.  
 Botha. por Ja p 41  
 TV fund raising hurts evangelism? 11 My p 55
- FANGMEIER, Robert A. (author)  
 Business as Usual? 11 Je p 13  
 (reviewer)  
 Contending Ideologies in South  
 Africa. James LLeatt, Theo  
 Kneifel, and Klaus Nurhberger.  
 (Book Review). O p 54
- FANT, Clyde, Jr. (about)  
 Fant speaker for 3-day conference on evangelism at Phillips.  
 My p 39
- FARMER, Candace, Austin American-Statesman (photographer)  
 Members of Shepherd of the Hills  
 Christian Church, Austin, TX.  
 My p 42
- FARMER, Garland S. (reviewer)  
 Ecclesiogenesis: The Base Communists Re-invent the Church.  
 Leonardo Boff. (Book Review).  
 Ag p 57  
 The Practice and Preaching of  
 Liberation. William J. Nottingham. (Book Review). O p 53  
 Toward a New Age in Christian  
 Theology. Richard H. Drummond.  
 (Book Review). F p 53
- FARRAHKAN, Louis (about)  
 Inflaming Passions--speaks Madison Square Garden. 11 Ja p 41
- FARRIOR, Donald G. (reviewer)  
 Selfcare-Wellcare. Keith W.  
 Sehnert. (Book Review). S p 57  
 The Surrender and the Singing.  
 Ray Ashford. (Book Review).  
 Ja p 50
- FAULCONER, Mary Ellen (author)  
 Dealing with extremists. D p 61  
 Modern savior. Ap p 4
- FAULCONER, Ted (about)  
 Pictures tell all when preacher  
 doesn't. Mr p 6
- FAUST, John C. (about)  
 22 yrs ministry, First Christian  
 Church, Paris, IL. J1 p 36
- FAUSTO-STERLING, Anne (author)  
 Myths of Gender. (Book Review).  
 My p 56
- FAW, Martha (about)  
 International Officers--president, ICWF. pors J1 p 36  
 Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
 Londia R. Darden. 11 S p 8  
 (author)  
 Thorough coverage (ICWF). D p 4
- FEILLE, Bryan (about)  
 Burnout averted by sabbatical.  
 M. Dwain McDonald. Ag p 33
- FELDMAN, Harvey J. (about)  
 New York--Pearl Bailey honored.  
 por Mr p 55

- FENCERAY, Aleta (about)  
Over and Above--por Mr p 40
- FENHAGEN, James C. (author)  
Invitation to Holiness. (Book  
Review). My p 56
- FERGUSON, Robert (about)  
Edinburg (VA) sesquicentennial.  
D p 42
- FERRARI, Michael R. (about)  
The Man and the Machine--new  
president of Drake University.  
por My p 40
- FERRER, Luis (about)  
Festival Sunday. Ag p 43
- FERRO, Benedict J. (about)  
Contradictions emerge in sanc-  
tuary prosecution. Mr p 44
- FIERS, A. Dale (about)  
Campbellites at New Haven--Fiers-  
Cook Scholarship Fund. il  
My p 34  
Park Avenue's 175th anniversary  
celebration. Ag p 42
- FIETZ, Steven (author)  
A New Hymn for Advent. D p 12
- FIFE, John and Mariane (about)  
No Bars Hold--sanctuary worker  
given suspended sentence.  
por D p 47
- FIFE, Robert (about)  
Bicentennial approaches (lecture-  
ships). F p 31
- FILARET, Metropolitan (about)  
Praying for Peace--in group por  
F p 44
- FINCHUM, Nancy (about)  
Mortgage-burning celebration,  
Southeast Christian Church,  
Houston, TX. Mr p 40
- FINE, P. A. (cartoonist)  
"Is a sinner someone who flunks  
Sunday School?" F p 6
- FINN, Deborah (about)  
Is rock music a poor source of  
values? il N p 53
- FITZ, Erle (about)  
A Voice for the Veteran. Roger  
F. Miller. il J1 p 8
- FITZGERALD, Nancy (author)  
God in three persons. Ap p 60
- FLYNT, Mary Alice (about)  
Michael D. Tarvin ordained.  
O p 37
- FORD, D. W. Cleverly (author)  
Preaching Through the Life of  
Christ. (Book Review). Mr p 54
- FORD, Wallace R. (about)  
More money needed. Ag p 31  
(author)  
Non-violent action. Ja p 4  
Unit restructuring? J1 p 63
- FOREBACK, Reba (author)  
Maybe he wishes he could seek  
and find. Je p 6
- FORTUNE, Marie (about)  
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quad-  
rennial Assembly). Catherine  
Broadus. il Mr p 26  
Quadrennial Keynoters--pors My  
p 31
- FOSTER, Irv (about)  
The Lively Congregation: Wor-  
shippers experience discrimi-  
nation. James E. Crouch.  
In group por D p 32
- FOSTER, Richard J. (author)  
Mondy, Sex and Power: The  
Challenge of the Disciplined  
Life. (Book Review). F p 52
- FOULKES, John R., Sr. (about)  
Black leaders call for holding  
to agreement (nomination of  
associate general minister  
and administrative secretary).  
My p 45  
Ready to learn (National Convo-  
cation of the Christian  
Church). Mr p 32
- FWLER, David Andrew and Gene Ed-  
ward, Jr. (about)  
Creates computer Bible learning  
games. D p 39
- FWLER, Lewis (about)  
Growing Ministry--In group por  
F p 36
- FWLER, Mable (about)  
Growing Ministry--In group por  
F p 36
- FWLER, Newton B., Jr. (about)  
Donning the Robe--Kay Atkerson  
ordained. il D p 42
- FOX, Cecil C. (author)  
Sharing at the Table. O p 12
- FOX, Douglas A. (author)  
What Do You Think About God?  
(Book Review). Ap p 51
- FOX, Edgar L. (about)  
Nominated Town and Country Mini-

- FOX, Edgar L.  
ster of the Year in Texas in  
1985. Je p 38
- FOX, Lincoln (about)  
Witness in the Wildwood. il  
S p 2
- FRAM, Ford (about)  
Diverse Troupe--In group por  
F p 30
- FRAZIER, Eugene N. (author)  
Sinful strategy. Ap p 61
- FRIEDAN, Betty (about)  
Unfinished Revolution (Quadren-  
nial Assembly). Lorraine  
Lollis. il Ja p 24
- FRIEDLY, Robert L. (about)  
Instituting peace. Patricia  
North. N p 59  
Quit running away. Mike Hohlier.  
Ag p 63
- (author)  
A Computer Age Church. il  
D p 26  
Critique (Cotton Patch Gospel).  
il Ag p 55  
A Good Beginning (church relief,  
Ethiopia). il F p 8  
Peacefields. My p 2  
(photographer)  
Ethiopia: (1) Ethiopian boy;  
(2) Howard E. Dentler visits  
orphanage; (3) empty soybean  
oil tin; (4) Dentler watching  
food distribution; (5) Ethio-  
pians find water supplies  
scarce; (6) relief grain un-  
loaded. F cover, 3, 8, 9,  
10, & cover
- FRIEDMAN, Edwin H. (Rabbi) (about)  
In the meantime. N p 37
- FRIESS, Nick (about)  
Stepping out on the screen.  
N p 37
- FROMM, Erich (about)  
How Good Are You at Loving?  
Howard E. Grant, Jr. Je p 27
- FROMMER, Thomas R. (about)  
A Computer Age Church. Robert  
L. Friedly. il D p 26  
Software sharers select new pro-  
cessor. Jl p 31
- FROST, Ellen (about)  
Guest speaker, 25 yr. in mini-  
stry celebration for William  
A. Curwood. Jl p 35  
The Poor Have Faces (reconcili-  
ation--Kentucky Council of  
Churches). Audrey B. Lee. il  
Ap p 28
- FROST, Rick (author)  
Funerals are a three-day process.  
Mr p 36
- FRY, Karl (about)  
Chairperson 25th anniversary  
event, Central Christian,  
Belleville, KS. O p 35
- FULLER, Barbara (about)  
Journey to Vietnam. Sally A.  
Smith. il O p 29
- FULLER, Millard (about)  
Houses of Hope (Habitat for  
Humanity). Eric and Amy  
Beville Elder. il N p 11
- FULTON, John (photographer)  
T. J. Liggett, Donna Albright,  
Vance M. Martin. Ja cover
- FUNCHESS, David L. (about)  
Resisting arrest. Xavier L.  
Christopher. Ag p 68
- FUNG, Raymond (author)  
Family Letters (from Switzer-  
land). S p 50  
Strength of China's Church Is  
in Weakness. F p 22
- FUNK, Joyce Mason (about)  
Growing Connections (Disciples-  
United Church of Christ Ecu-  
menical Partnership Com-  
mittee)--il Ap p 30  
(author)  
Response to "What's Right With  
Disciples." Mr p 18
- FUQUA, Jerold (about)  
Historic Tool--Bethany College  
receives 1805 Cruden's Con-  
cordance. il My p 34
- GAIKWAD, Manik (about)  
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- GARCIA, Raquel (about)  
Growing Connections (Disciples-  
United Church of Christ Ecu-  
menical Partnership Committee)  
il Ap p 30
- GARNER, Dana (photographer)  
James W. Carty, Jr.; Roland E.  
Wolsely and Isabel Champ  
Wolsely. O p 40

- GARSHAW, Joseph A. (author)  
Winners and losers. F p 61
- GASSMAN, Gunther (about)  
Moving Closer (baptism, communion, ministry). Raymond A. Cuthbert. il Mr p 24
- GATES, Eric (about)  
Attains rank of Eagle Scout. D p 39
- GAVENTA, Beverly Roberts (about)  
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrennial Assembly). Catherine Broadus. il por Mr p 26  
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF). Londia R. Darden. il S p 8  
(author)  
From Darkness to Light. (Book Review). J1 p 51
- GAY, Mary (about)  
Family Affair--in group por F p 39  
(author)  
Note of thanks. N p 65
- GAYLORD, Raymond (about)  
Gave address, 150th anniversary, Central Christian, Lebanon, IN. Ja p 29  
Modern savior. Mary Ellen Faulconer. Ap p 4  
(author)  
What Are the Big Questions (church people ask)? il Ja p 11  
(reviewer)  
Steady in an Unsteady World: Sermons by Leslie Weatherhead. Ed. by Stephen A. Odom. (Book Review). Ag p 57
- GEBHART, Gene F. (author)  
Neglected details. O p 63
- GEHMAN, Dale D. (photographer)  
Funeral casket. Ag p 21  
A graduate with cap and gown. Je p 26
- GENTLE, Jimmie (about)  
Personal Tools--Beneva Christian, Sarasota, FL, breaks ground for new educational-fellowship building. il Ag p 39
- GENTZLER, Harold (about)  
First Christian Church, Alliance, NE, 75th anniversary. D p 42
- GEORGE, Carl F. (about)  
Non-charismatics learn about miracles. Ja p 41
- GEORGE, Walter (about)  
Growing Plans--Blue Valley Christian, Overland Park, KS, building site dedicated. In group por Ag p 34
- GERARDY, Bennett W. (about)  
Celebration--In group por F p 34  
Presents Honored Minister pin to Tod Hubbell. Je p 39
- GERRETT, Robert (about)  
Developing Partnership--"long distance" partnership between Disciples and United Church of Christ congregations. il Je p 30
- GERSTER, Paul and Elsie (about)  
Honored for long service to church. D p 38
- GETZ, Pat (about)  
Carrying the Tune--il D p 39
- GIBBLE, Kenneth (author)  
When Your Child Gets a Divorce. il Ag p 18
- GIBBS, C. Earl (author)  
Sharing at the Table. O p 12  
Shootouts not OK (television violence). Ja p 55  
(co-author)  
No longer helpful. Ap p 61
- GIBSON, John L. (author)  
Job: Daily Study Bible Series. (Book Review). O p 54
- GILES, Mr. & Mrs. Roger (about)  
Aloha (OR) Christian Church loan cancelled. Mr p 40
- GILES, Sherry (reviewer)  
Listening to People of Hope. Brother Leonard of Taize. (Book Review). Mr p 54
- GILKEY, Langdon (author)  
Creationism on Trial: Evolution and God at Little Rock. (Book Review). Je p 56
- GILL, Andy (about)  
Faithful Study--receives God and Family Award. group por F p 38
- GIMINEZ, John (about)  
Christian network with a new concept (Christian Rock Network). My p 55
- GIRAUDIN, Paul (about)  
Carrying the Tune--il D p 39

- GLENN, Martha (author)  
Time to move on. J1 p 59
- GLOSSER, Karen Warren (reviewer)  
Sing Me a Rainbow. Darrell  
Faires, Sr. (Book Review).  
Ja p 50
- GLUSKER, David (co-author)  
Words for Your Wedding. David  
Glusker and Peter Misner.  
(Book Review). il Ag p 57
- GOBLEDALE, Ana (author)  
Altar of greed (South Africa).  
Ag p 4
- GOBLEDALE, Tod and Ana (about)  
Disciples overseas workers re-  
treat. O p 36  
Still Caring About South Africa.  
Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8  
(authors)
- Family Letters (from South Af-  
rica). il Ag p 48
- GODARD, Jean-Luc (about)  
Cambridge, Massachusetts--nuns  
march to protest film "Hail  
Mary." il Mr p 55
- GODINEZ, Darryl (author)  
Profile: Loma Deel. por  
My p 7
- GOLDEN, Renny (co-author)  
Sanctuary: The New Underground  
Railroad. (Book Review).  
O p 54
- GOMEZ, Medardo (about)  
Dangerous work (visit to El Sal-  
vador). N p 44
- GONZALES, Avelino (about)  
Linked in the Spirit (Christian  
Pentecostal Church, Cuba).  
Story and photos by James L.  
Merrell. il In group por  
J1 p 24
- GOODRICH, Howard B., Jr. (author)  
Restructure II? S p 64  
Where Churches Grow (Third  
World Churches). il F p 22
- GORBACHEV, Mikhail (about)  
Praying for Peace--il F p 44
- GORDON, G. B. (about)  
Still Caring About South Africa.  
Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8
- GORDON, Jean (about)  
Pace-setter--elected president  
Women's Inter-Church Council,  
Canada. por O p 45
- GORSUCH, Richard L. (about)  
Receives James Award from Ameri-  
can Psychological Association.  
Je p 37
- (author)  
Who Helps a Congregation? il  
O p 13
- GORTNEY, Clinton D. (author)  
A place for judgment. Je p 4
- GOSS, Robert N. (author)  
House of Service (Refugee  
Assistance Program). il  
Mr p 28
- GOSS, Robert N. (photographer)  
Do Thien and Barbara Graves.  
Mr p 28
- GOSSER, A. Thomas (author)  
Crucial distinction. F p 62
- GOURDET, Sandra and Daniel (about)  
Missionaries Are Still Wanted.  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 16
- GRAHAM, Billy (about)  
Traveling Ministers--il O p 44
- GRAHAM, James S. (author)  
Not to be forgiven (Armed Forces  
clubs). D p 4
- GRAHAM, Robert (about)  
Resisting arrest. Xavier L.  
Christopher. Ag p 68
- GRANT, Brian W. (about)  
Clinical Expertise--named  
associate professor of pastoral  
care and counseling CTS. por  
O p 41
- GRANT, Claudia Ewing (about)  
Clinical Expertise--Brian W.  
Grant. por O p 41  
Exciting opportunity (ICWF).  
Nadine Conley. D p 4  
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- GRANT, Howard E., Jr. (about)  
A place for fiction. Lois C.  
Ward. S p 4  
How Good Are You at Loving?  
Je p 27
- GRAVES, Barbara (about)  
House of Service (Refugee  
Assistance Program). Robert  
N. Goss. il, por Mr p 28
- GRAY, Elza T. (about)  
Edith Ann Rice Sauer ordained.  
O p 36



- GRAY, Joe F. and Cherry (Kemble)  
(about)  
There Goes the Neighborhood--  
give lot to new congregation  
for church. 11 My p 42
- GRAY, Larry (about)  
Leading the Pack--in group por  
J1 p 31
- GRAY, Lorraine (about)  
The Global Assembly Line--new  
film. 11 Ag p 56
- GREEN, Bob (about)  
Allene Marie Parker ordained.  
O p 37
- GREEN, Brenda (about)  
Outreach Tour--in group por  
Ag p 43
- GREEN, Leslie Kilby (author)  
Chance to turn around (clergy  
women). O p 59
- GREER, Ruth (about)  
Organist honored. D p 38
- GRESHAM, Perry E. (about)  
Disciples and independent Chris-  
tian Churches, greater Pitts-  
burgh, PA, area hear Perry E.  
Gresham. S p 40  
Speaker for program commemorat-  
ing common heritage of Inde-  
pendent Christian Churches  
and Disciples of Christ,  
Pittsburgh, PA, area. Je p 36
- GRIFFETH, Ross J. (author)  
Ancient tradition. O p 4
- GRIFFIN, Giley E. (about)  
Money Talks--new officers in-  
stalled, National Convocation;  
contributions. In group por  
N p 30
- GRIFFIN, Samuel R. (about)  
Combatting crime begins at home.  
S p 49
- GRIFFITH, J. Howard (about)  
Resisting arrest. Xavier L.  
Christopher. Ag p 68
- GRIGGS, Donald L. (author)  
Planning for Teaching Church  
School. (Book Review). S p 57
- GRIGGS, Roy (about)  
Informed Discipleship--In group  
por Mr p 33
- GRIGGS, W. Daniel (author)  
Democratic exercise. N p 63
- GRIMES, Adelyn (author)  
Neighbors (poem). por Ja p 17
- GRIMES, Patrick James (author)  
Radical challenge. N p 63
- GROOMS, James T. (about)  
Grooms named a "Life Fellow"  
member of the American Bio-  
graphical Institute Research  
Association. D p 35
- GROOVER, Howard H., Jr. (about)  
Reasons to Celebrate--retired,  
received Honored Minister pin  
--11 J1 p 37
- GROTTA, Vivienne della  
(photographer)  
Child and mother. Ag p 19
- GUCCIONE, Bob (about)  
Protests, government put stop to  
sales (pornography). S p 48
- GUMBLETON, Thomas (Bishop) (about)  
Contradictory Testimony--human  
cross on steps of Capitol. 11  
J1 p 43
- HACKETT, Henry (about)  
Ringing in the New--11, por  
Mr p 39
- HAGGARD, David E. (author)  
Evangelical protest. J1 p 58
- HAINES, Ann (about)  
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
Londia R. Darden. 11 S p 8
- HAISLIP, Frances (about)  
A nice arrangement. Wanda Wig-  
gins. Ag p 67  
(author)  
Women still repressed. My p 64
- HALL, Ritchie (about)  
Comedy of Grace. Ritchie Hall's  
Story as Told to Jeris E.  
Bragan. 11 Ap p 8
- HALLUM, Jason (about)  
Making Connections--Hands Across  
America. 11 S p 49
- HAMES, Kim Clements (author)  
Relationships and intimacy  
promised on singles weekend.  
por My p 33
- HAMILTON, Carol (author)  
The Star (poem). D p 13
- HANLIN, Harold F. (author)  
Message gets through in any kind  
of language. Ap p 6
- HANSON, John S. (co-author)  
Bandits, Prophets and Messiahs:  
Popular Movements in the Time

- HANSON, John S.  
of Jesus. (Book Review).  
J1 p 51
- HANSON, Sherman R. (co-author)  
"Book club" keeps libraries  
alive. Sherman R. Hanson and  
Londia R. Darden. 11 Ap p 50  
(reviewer)
- Breakthrough, Insights of the  
Great Religious Discoverers.  
Clifford G. Hospital. (Book  
Review). Ja p 49
- HARDY, James B. (about)  
Here for a Purpose (James B.  
Hardy). William C. Mauk.  
por Ap p 27
- HARDY, Mary Noel (about)  
Here for a Purpose (James B.  
Hardy). William C. Mauk. por  
Ap p 27
- HARGROVE, Ken and Donna (about)  
Ties That Bind--former youth  
group reunion. in group por  
F p 39
- HARKNESS, Georgia (about)  
Close Harmony (church hymns).  
V. Gayle Sarber. 11 Ag p 8  
Unfinished Revolution (Quadren-  
nial Assembly). Lorraine  
Lollis. 11 Ja p 24
- HARLAN, Doris (author)  
Late bloomer (ministers retire-  
ment). O p 4
- HARMON, Crawford H. (author)  
Credit where due. D p 61
- HARMON, H. Herschell and Edith M.  
(about)  
Credit where due. Crawford H.  
Harmon. D p 61
- HARPER, R. Bruce (author)  
Straying so far. D p 64
- HARPER, Ralph (author)  
The Sleeping Beauty and Other  
Essays. (Book Review). F p 53
- HARRINGTON, Richard (about)  
Edith Ann Rice Sauer ordained.  
O p 36
- HARRIS, Catherine (about)  
Pinning Ceremony--James W. Rain-  
water receives Honored Mini-  
ster pin. pors Je p 38
- HARRIS, Charlotte D. (about)  
Willing Hands--Harris becomes  
director of voluntary services.  
por S p 45
- HARRIS, Ernie (about)  
Service to Youth--presents God  
and Community award to Carr.  
11 J1 p 35
- HARRIS, Wiley D. (author)  
The chalice symbol is in the  
red, too! F p 6
- HARRIS, William (about)  
Promise Fulfilled. Elizabeth  
Older. In group por My p 8  
Thomas Jefferson Scholar, Tran-  
sylvania University. In group  
por My, cover
- HARRISON, Mary (photographer)  
Praying hands and Bible. J1 p 68
- HARRISON, Richard L., Jr. (about)  
Joint Appointment--named dean,  
Disciples Divinity House, and  
associate professor of church  
history, Vanderbilt University  
Divinity School. por Mr p 41  
Bicentennial approaches (lecture-  
ships). F p 31
- HARRISON, Traverce (about)  
Randy Ehrhardt ordained. N p 41
- HARTLEY, Jim (about)  
Built in a Day. Keith E. Clark.  
11 Mr p 11
- HARTLING, Harvey C. (co-author)  
Big Sky Disciples. (Book Review).  
S p 57
- HARTMAN, Warren J. (about)  
Notebook. Herb Miller. por  
J1 p 45
- HARTZELL, Wilbur (about)  
A Pearl of Great Price. William  
R. Sheldon. 11 S p 14
- HARVEY, Doug (about)  
Conservatives begin new publi-  
cation. S p 31
- HASKELL, David (about)  
Heritage on Film. 11 My p 23
- HATELEY, B. J. (author)  
Telling Your Story. Exploring  
Your Faith. (Book Review).  
Ja p 50
- HATFIELD, Bob and Bruce (authors)  
Matters of Life and Death.  
(Book Review). Mr p 54
- HAVENS, David (about)  
With Their Own Hands (housing in  
Africa). Lani Havens. 11  
Ap p 18

- HAVENS, Lani (about)  
 God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrennial Assembly). Catherine Broadus. 1l Mr p 26  
 Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF). Londia R. Darden. 1l S p 8  
 (author)  
 With Their Own Hands (housing in Kenya). 1l Ap p 18
- HAWKINS, William M. (author)  
 Is the choir a community? Ag p 11
- HAYS, William E. (about)  
 Marketing Experience--named project director PIER-H, Seaside, OR. por Ja p 37
- HAYWARD, Harold E. (author)  
 Numbers down under. J1 p 63
- HEATON, Jane (photographer)  
 Ribbon of Peace. Ja p 2
- HEHL, William (about)  
 Issues of Shalom taken to community by Central Christian, Lexington, KY. Je p 34
- HEIM, Margaret (author)  
 No more memories (of war). Ja p 4
- HEIM, S. Mark (author)  
 Is Christ the Only Way? (Book Review). J1 p 51
- HELSETH, Don (about)  
 Getting Away--mini-retreat held. 1l Ap p 35
- HELTZEL, Betty (about)  
 Singing Praises--members of administrative committee of General Board worship. In group por My p 30
- HENDEN, Allen D. (author)  
 Right to know (journalism editing). D p 4
- HENDERSON, Jon (about)  
 Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth Ministry Congress. In group por O p 33  
 There's Hope for the Hungry. Jeanne Jacoby Smith. 1l D p 20
- HENDRICKS, M. Rick (about)  
 Revised Program--presents God and Family award to Ryan Inglehart. 1l J1 p 35
- HENDRICKS, Paul C. (about)  
 Teacher training class of Bethel Series adult Bible study program graduated. Ap p 36
- HENDRICKS, Paul C. and Iva (about)  
 Honored for 10-yr. ministry at Harvey Park Christian Church, Denver, CO. Ap p 37
- HENDRICKS, Rick (about)  
 Centering on Power (International Affairs Seminar)--In group por J1 p 30
- HENNING, Robert T., Jr. (author)  
 Minister not a dog's best friend! D p 6
- HENRY, David A. (about)  
 Novel perspective. Ann Grist. S p 4  
 (author)  
 Michener's work endorses church. por Je p 55
- HENSLEY, Russell (about)  
 Stewardship, regional ministers retire (Arthur Detamore and Charles A. Malotte). Je p 43
- HERMANN, A. D. and Pearl (about)  
 A Pearl of Great Price. 1l S p 14
- HERMANN, Pearl (about)  
 Credit where due. Crawford H. Harmon. D p 61
- HERNANDEZ, Rosalva (author)  
 The Little Church that Never Closes. 1l J1 p 16
- HEROD, Bill (about)  
 Journey to Vietnam. Sally A. Smith. 1l O p 29
- HEROD, Bill and Peggy (about)  
 "All" Is a Theme in Moderator's Life (T. J. Liggett's ministry). Audrey B. Lee. por Ja p 8
- HETZLER, Donald F. (author)  
 Making structures fit. Ag p 65
- HEWITT, Ray S. (reviewer)  
 Big Sky Disciples. Harvey C. Hartling and Merrill G. Burlingame. (Book Review). S p 57
- HIATT, Michel S. (author)  
 Growing (Shalom Congregation Program, First Christian, Richardson, TX). 1l Ja p 21
- HICKOK, George M. (author)  
 Spiritual gifts. F p 63
- HIGHFIELD, Charles (about)  
 Outreach Tour--in group por Ag p 43

- HIGHFIELD, Jonathan (about)  
 Promise Fulfilled. Elizabeth  
 Older. il My p 8  
 Thomas Jefferson Scholar, Transylvania University. In group  
 por My, cover
- HIGHFIELD, Marilyn (about)  
 Outreach Tour--in group por  
 Ag p 43
- HILE, Warren M. (about)  
 Generous Bonus--gift upon retirement. por D p 38
- HILL, Albert E. (author)  
 Our best shot. Ap p 4
- HILL, Marilynne (about)  
 Disasters highlight need for development. Ja p 26  
 (author)  
 Compassion Isn't Simple. il  
 Ap p 16
- HILL, Marjorie (about)  
 To the Madhya Pradesh Voluntary Health Association, India, as organizing secretary for Division of Overseas Ministries. Je p 40
- HILL, Wayne C. (about)  
 Ministerial Standing--with Disciples of Christ--il J1 p 37
- HO, Lawrence K. (photographer)  
 Little Brown Church. J1 p 17
- HOBBS, Mary Kay (about)  
 Family Letters (from China). il  
 My p 48  
 Winds of God (Tao Fong Shan Ecumenical Center, Hong Kong).  
 il F p 19
- HOBGOOD, W. Chris (about)  
 Feedback considered; racism grant made. S p 30
- HODGES, Houston (about)  
 Computers connect new electronic church. Mr p 44
- HOFFMAN, Dan C. (about)  
 Missionaries Are Still Wanted.  
 Londia R. Darden. il S p 16  
 Openings (Swaziland). Londia  
 R. Darden. il D p 18  
 Outreach to Africa--por Ap p 30  
 Studying channels to assist liberationists. Je p 30  
 (author)  
 Still Caring About South Africa.  
 il, por Je p 8
- HOFFMAN, Nelia (about)  
 Outreach to Africa (packs school supplies for Zaire children)--  
 por Ap p 30
- HOHLIER, Mike (author)  
 Quit running away. Ag p 63
- HOLE, Rollin (about)  
 Man of Strength. Steve Parnell.  
 il Mr p 21
- HOLIMAN, James (about)  
 Illegal Hospitality--sanctuary movement. il Ja p 40
- HOLLINGSWORTH, Leslie Anderson (about)  
 Growing Connections (Disciples-United Church of Christ Ecumenical Partnership Committee)  
 --il Ap p 30
- HOLM, Marilyn F. (author)  
 Tell Me Why. A Guide to Children's Questions about Faith and Life. (Book Review).  
 Ja p 49
- HOLST, Lawrence E. (editor)  
 Hospital Ministry: The Role of the Chaplain Today. (Book Review). Ja p 49
- HOLT, Basil (about)  
 Still Caring About South Africa.  
 Dan C. Hoffman. In group por  
 Je p 8
- HOLT, D. Allison (reviewer)  
 Macho Isn't Enough! Family Man in a Liberated World. Don  
 Welch. My p 56
- HOOD, E. Joe (author)  
 New fathers aren't the only nervous ones. S p 6
- HORSELY, Richard A. (co-author)  
 Bandits, Prophets and Messiahs: Popular Movements in the Time of Jesus. (Book Review).  
 J1 p 51
- HOSPITAL, Clifford G. (author)  
 Breakthrough, Insights of the Great Religious Discoverers. (Book Review). Ja p 49
- HOTTENSTEIN, Ted (about)  
 First Christian, Davenport, IA, in city's 150th birthday parade. O p 35
- HOTZ, Marilyn (reviewer)  
 Part of My Soul Went With Him.  
 Winnie Mandela. (Book Review).

- HOTZ, Marilyn  
Je p 55  
Women, Faith and Economic Justice. Jackie M. Smith. (Book Review). S p 57
- HOUGHTON, Edgar E. (about)  
Working out--il Mr p 32
- HOWARD, Starlette L. (author)  
Thanksgiving Thoughts. N p 57
- HOWARD, Thomas (co-author)  
Christianity: The True Humanism. J. I. Packer and Thomas Howard. (Book Review). Ja p 50
- HOWELL, Karl M. (about)  
Boardman (OH) Christian receives money from Howell estate. O p 36
- HOWLAND, William C., Jr. (about)  
A Cathedral for Disciples (National City Christian Church). Keith E. Clark. In group por O p 22  
Donning the Robe--Kay Atkerson ordained. il D p 42  
Hot Springs, AR, centennial. D p 42  
National City Christian Church, Washington, DC, has named its newly constructed hall the William C. Howland, Jr. Center for National City Ministries. Je p 39
- H'STONE (photographer)  
Baby. My p 56
- HUDDLESTON, Kevin D. (author)  
The Letter. il Mr p 67
- HUEGEL, Yvonne (about)  
Beyond the Tears and Rubble (earthquake, Mexico City). F p 14
- HUGHES, Kirby Ann (about)  
Multiple Talents--Hughes named director, Oklahoma Christian Home. por D p 45
- HUMBERT, John O. (about)  
Academic Partnership--receives Doctor of Humane Letters from Chapman College. In group por S p 30  
Cycle of Vengeance--son of Quaddaffi injured. J1 p 42  
Feedback considered; racism grant made. S p 30  
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrennial Assembly). Catherine Broadus. il Mr p 26  
The grass roots. W. Duke Brown. N p 59  
Linked in the Spirit (Christian Pentecostal Church, Cuba). Story and photos by James L. Merrell. il In group por J1 p 24  
Listening Conferences--future farmers with John O. Humbert. In group por Ja p 26  
The Lively Congregation. por J1 p 32  
Mission support grows with evangelism giving. My p 30  
Park Avenue's 175th anniversary celebration. Ag p 42  
New GMP selection procedure considered. My p 30  
Optimistic Outlook. Ap p 57  
Praying for Peace--In group por F p 44  
Preparing for the Prince of Peace's celebration (Peace Sunday). N p 31  
Signs of Friendship--Humbert shows Disciples chalice symbol to Nigerian. In group por F p 30  
South Africa called to transfer of power. F p 44  
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF). Londia R. Darden. il S p 8  
Thanks for asking (social situation in South Africa). Jerry R. Porter and Ronald Lee Cobb. S p 67 (author)  
From the General Minister and President. Ja p 51; F p 58; por Mr p 58; Ap p 56; por My p 60; Je p 60; por J1 p 56; por Ag p 60; por S p 62; O p 55; N p 58; D p 60
- HUMBERT, John O. and Joanne (about)  
Homecoming--visit to Transylvania University. In group por My p 39
- HUMPHRIES, Asa (about)  
Outreach Tour--in group por Ag p 43
- HUNT, Chester L. (author)  
South Africa's defense. Ag p 4



- HUNT, George (about)  
Outreach Tour--in group por  
Ag p 43
- HUNTER, George (about)  
Hunter speaker for 3-day conference on evangelism at Phillips University. My p 39
- HURST, Ted D. and Mary Frances (about)  
Generosity--receives gifts on retirement. In group por  
F p 38
- HUTCHINGS, Keith (about)  
Signal Achievement--Honored Minister pin to Hutchings. por D p 35
- HYDE, Floy S. (about)  
Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial Assembly). Lorraine Lollis. il Ja p 24
- HYLTON, Samuel W., Jr. (about)  
Speaker for charter service for Gabriel Christian Church. My p 41  
Wealth of Experience--long time members recognized. il Ap p 36
- IMP (Interchurch Media Program) (photographer)  
Educational opportunities for black and coloreds in South Africa. Je p 20  
Keromamang Maselwane. Je p 17;  
Kero surveys Soweto refuse. Je p 19
- IMBLER, John M. (reviewer)  
Churches Respond to BEM:I. Ed. by Max Thurian. (Book Review). D p 55  
One Terrific Year. Carole Calladine. (Book Review). F p 53
- INGLEHART, Ryan (about)  
Revised Program--receives God and Family award. il Jl p 35
- INGLISH, William S., Jr. (author)  
Those Loveable Brats. il Ag p 27
- JACKSON, Alvin O. (about)  
Evangelism workshop looks at larger church. Ag p 30  
Learning to grow. (National Evangelism Workshop). Ap p 31  
Money Talks--new officers installed, National Convocation; contributions. In group por N p 30
- JACKSON, Curtis (about)  
Listening Conferences--future farmers with John O. Humbert. In group por Ja p 26
- JACKSON, Hazel (about)  
Michael D. Tarvin ordained. O p 37
- JACKSON, John (author)  
Where Needs Are Answered. Ag p 26
- JACKSON, Lee W. (about)  
Christian network with a new concept (Christian Rock Network). My p 55
- JACOBS, Bill (author)  
Tucson trial raises faithfulness issues. Ag p 46
- JANZ, Mark R. and Charlene (about)  
Faith and Food (Lutendale Farm, Zaire). Londia R. Darden. il N p 28
- JARMAN, Donald R. (reviewer)  
The Mike King Story. Mike King. (Book Review). Jl p 51
- JENCO, Lawrence (about)  
Free at Last--hostage released. por N p 44
- JENSEN, Mary and Andrew (authors)  
Making Your Marriage Work. (Book Review). il Ja p 49
- JENSEN, Rick (about)  
Growing Plans--Blue Valley Christian, Overland, KS, building site dedicated. In group por Ag p 34
- JESSE, Jennifer (author)  
The Lively Congregation. F p 33
- JETER, Joseph R., Jr. (about)  
Busy Month--diamond jubilee, Wilshire Christian Church, Los Angeles, CA. il Ag p 42 (author)  
People of the Book. por Ag p 54; por S p 53; O p 48
- JEWELL, Thomas R. (about)  
God's hand at work. Pat Bush. My p 65 (author)  
Traveler. il F p 11
- JIMENEZ, Pablo A. (about)  
To four-year teaching appointment through the Division of

- JIMENEZ, Pablo A.  
Overseas Ministries to the  
Latin America Biblical Semi-  
nary, San Jose, Costa Rica.  
Je p 40
- JOHN PAUL II, Pope (about)  
Haitian freedom requires new  
support. Je p 44  
Step Toward Understanding--en-  
ters Rome Synagogue. il  
Jl p 42
- JOHNS (cartoonist)  
Don't panic--this isn't my ser-  
mon! O p 6  
"Let me begin by saying the old  
organ . . ." Johns. N p 6
- JOHNSON, Barry (about)  
Fast-growing church pastors share  
ideas. N p 44
- JOHNSON, Edward (about)  
Dialing for Dollars--disrupts  
Falwell's fund raising opera-  
tion. por Mr p 45
- JOHNSON, Harold (about)  
Notebook (NET-FIND program).  
Herb Miller. por Mr p 47  
Notebook (church membership pro-  
gram). Herb Miller. Ap p 55  
Viewpoint (NET-FIND program).  
James L. Merrell. Ja p 5  
(author)  
A Prayer for Disciples. O p 10
- JOHNSON, J. T. (about)  
Bacon College--To Launch a Mis-  
sion. D. Duane Cummins. il  
My p 35
- JOHNSON, O. D. (author)  
Short-term insurance (clergy re-  
tirement). My p 4
- JOHNSON, Richard (about)  
Exciting History--presents  
Honored Minister pin to Gladys  
Bower. In group por Je p 38
- JOHNSON, Thornton F. (about)  
Bacon College--To Launch a Mis-  
sion. D. Duane Cummins. il  
My p 35
- JOHNSON, William R. (author)  
The Pastor and the Personal Com-  
puter: Information Management  
for Ministers. (Book Review).  
Ap p 51
- JOHNSTON, Hal and Jo Ann (about)  
Here's another good use for The  
Disciple! Ag p 6
- JONES, Eugene (about)  
Receives Honored Minister pin.  
Jl p 35
- JONES, Faires (about)  
Ecumenical Movement--In group por  
F p 35
- JONES, Joe (about)  
Helps Broadway Christian, Wich-  
ita, KS, celebrate. O p 35
- JONES, Max (about)  
Burnout averted by sabbatical.  
M. Dwain McDonald. Ag p 33
- JONES, Paul H. (about)  
Academic Ministry--to Transyl-  
vania University. por Ja p 38  
Homecoming--Humbert's visit to  
Transylvania University. In  
group por My p 39  
Promise Fulfilled. Elizabeth  
Older. In group por My p 8
- JONES, Ruth Burgess (reviewer)  
The Love Book. Karen Casey.  
(Book Review). O p 54
- JONES, Tom (about)  
Musical Ministry--Mr p 45
- JORDAN, Belva Brown (about)  
Making Connections--JED Youth  
Ministry Team meets with youth.  
In group por N p 37  
Michael D. Tarvin ordained.  
O p 37  
Multicultural Leadership--Belva  
Brown Jordan to staff of Di-  
vision of Homeland Ministries.  
por Je p 41
- JOSEPH, Anne (about)  
The Poor Have Faces (reconcili-  
ation--Kentucky Council of  
Churches). Audrey B. Lee. il  
Ap p 28
- JOYCE, J. Daniel (author)  
Risky advice. O p 62
- JUSTICE, Edward (author)  
To the Sea? Jl p 20
- KAGIWADA, David (about)  
Setting records straight.  
F p 64
- KAGIWADA, JoAnne (about)  
Growing constituency meets at  
All Peoples (American Asian  
Disciples). Jl p 31  
Praying for Peace--in group por  
F p 44

- KAGIWADA, Jo Anne (author)  
Setting records straight. F p 64  
Sermon and article evoke rich  
memories. J1 p 6
- KAMILOS, Charles D. (author)  
Dark Light. il D p 14
- KAMINSKI, Jackie (about)  
Fifteen days in Nicaragua.  
O p 40  
First-hand experience (peace  
delegation to Nicaragua).  
N p 45
- KAUFFMAN, Charles F. (author)  
Peaceful persons. Ap p 4
- KAULUMA, James (about)  
Episcopal Bishop Installed--Ed-  
mond Lee Browning to Washington  
Cathedral. il My p 46
- KEAN, Albert O. (author)  
Where's the money (Basic Mission  
Finance). Mr p 4
- KEATHLY, Manda (about)  
Making Connections--Hands Across  
America. il S p 49
- KECHULIUS, Stephen (about)  
Versatile baritone soloist sere-  
nades Disciples audiences.  
Charles Bohn. por S p 56
- KECK, Leander E. (about)  
Campbellites at New Haven--Fiers-  
Cook Scholarship Fund. il  
My p 34  
Park Avenue's 175th anniversary  
celebration. Ag p 42
- KEENE, Bryan (about)  
The Little Church that Never  
Closes. Rosalva Hernandez.  
il J1 p 16
- KEENE, Laurence C. (about)  
The Little Church that Never  
Closes. Rosalva Hernandez.  
il J1 p 16
- KELLEMS, Jesse R. (about)  
Still Caring About South Africa.  
Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8
- KELLEMS, Vera E. (about)  
Days of Promise--and the Big  
Crash. Lawrence Bash. por  
Je p 11
- KELLER, Helen (author)  
Faith was her light in blindness.  
My p 6
- KELLEY, Darwin (author)  
Language problems. Ag p 68
- KELLY, Harold L. (author)  
Tunnel vision. F p 59
- KELLY, Robert P. (author)  
Attention, please. F p 4
- KEMP, Charles F. (author)  
Keys to a Creative Retirement.  
il S p 25
- KEMP, Linda (about)  
Teaching Ministry--presents Scout  
award. il D p 39
- KEMP, Mike (about)  
Music network sounds the quarter-  
century note (25th anniversary,  
Association of Disciple Musi-  
cians). My p 45
- KENDALL, George (about)  
Fashion Show--Race Relations Sun-  
day, First Christian, Honolulu,  
Hawaii. il Je p 31
- KENNEDY, William R. (about)  
Endowed Scholarship--in group por  
Ag p 43
- KENNEY, Richard (about)  
Getting out the Word--planning  
future programs in continuing  
education. il O p 40
- KENT, Betty (author)  
House of Memories (Reagan home  
in Illinois). il J1 p 28
- KENT, Mary E. (author)  
Anecdotal evidence. J1 p 62
- KENT, Royce (photographer)  
Reagan home in Illinois. J1 p 28
- KILLINGER, John (about)  
2nd annual Purcell Bible Confer-  
ence features Killinger.  
My p 39
- KIMBALL, Don (about)  
Heads in the sand. N p 53
- KIMBALL, Spencer W. (about)  
Torch is Passed--Kimball dies,  
Benson now president of Mormon  
Church. por F p 45
- KINCAID, Phyllis (about)  
Challenged by Their Differences.  
Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14
- KING, Martin Luther, Jr. (about)  
Martyrs of Our Times. William  
Purcell. (Book Review). por  
Ja p 50
- KING, Mike (author)  
The Mike King Story. (Book Re-  
view). J1 p 51

- KING, Paul (about)  
Teaching Ministry--King receives  
God and Life award. 1l  
D p 39
- KINNAMON, Michael K. (about)  
Bolted Down--Carlock (IL) Chris-  
tian Church sesquicentennial.  
1l D p 41
- Disciple distinctions. Roger  
Carstensen. Je p 4
- Ecumenical partnership celebrates  
differences. Ag p 30
- More identity statements. Ken-  
neth J. Purscell. Je p 4
- Working conference (Christian  
Theological Seminary). J1 p  
30
- (co-author)  
What/s Right With Disciples. 1l  
Mr p 16
- (co-editor)  
Called to Be One in Christ.  
World Council of Churches.  
(Book Review). F p 53
- KINNEY, Elwin H. (author)  
True Christian love has no  
limits. F p 6
- KINTON, Philip L. and Doris M. (about)  
From the General Minister and  
President (Upper Midwest farm  
crisis). John O. Humbert.  
Mr p 58
- KIRK, James G. (author)  
When We Gather, Year C. (Book  
Review). F p 53
- KIRK, Jerry R. (about)  
Stand against pollution (porno-  
graphy). N p 45
- KIRKLAND, Vera (about)  
Time and Talent--Laity award.  
1l D p 38
- KIRKPATRICK, Forrest H. (about)  
Classics have a message for to-  
day (retirement). Ag p 6
- (author)  
Trail of Glory (Anna Ruth  
Bourne). por My p 15
- KITCHELL, Conrad (author)  
Tell Quadaffi. N p 4
- KLOMMHAUS, Kevin (about)  
Listening Conferences--future  
farmers with John O. Humbert.  
In group por Ja p 26
- KNEIFEL, Theo (co-author)  
Contending Ideologies in South  
Africa. (Book Review).  
O p 54
- KNIGHT, William E. (author)  
Bright Oasis (Children's Center,  
Lexington, MS). William E.  
Knight. 1l Mr p 29
- KNODT, Karen A. (about)  
To director, University Chris-  
tian Ministries, Carbondale,  
IL. O p 41
- KNOWLTON, Richard (about)  
Seeking architect for new head-  
quarters (Christian Church  
(Disciples of Christ)). Sp  
p 30
- KNOX, John (author)  
A Glory in It All. (Book Re-  
view). O p 54
- KOCH, Peggy (author)  
Exploring the holy. Mr p 64
- KOCH, Rueben P. (about)  
Avant Garde--New Life Christian,  
Poplar Bluff, MO, granted dual  
standing in UCC. In group  
por N p 30
- KOENIG, Kay (author)  
Scheduling scripture. O p 64
- KOKUMBUN, Kei (about)  
American Asian Disciples con-  
front stereotypes. N p 35
- KOLBE, Edward H. (reviewer)  
Devotions for the Divorcing.  
William E. Thompson. (Book  
Review). S p 57
- KOONTZ, Victor S. (author)  
Continuing contribution (mini-  
sters retirement). O p 4
- KOYAMA, Kosuke (about)  
Larger Christ--COCU celebrates  
75th anniversary. por F p 31
- (author)  
Mount Juji and Mount Sinai--A  
Critique of Idols. (Book Re-  
view). Ja p 49
- KRAGNES, Earl N. (author)  
Volunteer opportunity. Mr p 4
- KRATZ, James (about)  
To associate regional minister,  
Upper Midwest. Je p 42
- KREUTZ, Michele (about)  
Digging Deeper--new worship fa-  
cility, First Christian Church,

- KREUTZ, Michele  
Garden Grove, CA. il Mr p 38
- KUBOTA, James (about)  
Sermon and article evoke rich  
memories. Jo Anne Kagiwada.  
Jl p 6
- KUROIWA, Wallace Ryan (about)  
American Asian Disciples con-  
front stereotypes. N p 35
- Land of Liberty? Lillian M.  
Moir. il D p 24
- KUSHNER, Harold (author)  
When All You've Ever Wanted  
Isn't Enough. (Book Review).  
N p 55
- KUSS, Eleanor (about)  
Hope for Those at the Doorstep  
(Northside Christian Center,  
Memphis, TN). Story and  
photos by Audrey B. Lee il  
Jl p 21
- LACEY, Jon (author)  
Agents of God's New Order (South  
Africa). il Je p 20
- LAHUTSKY, Nadia (about)  
Working conference to discuss  
church's future (CTS). N p 30
- LAMB, Charles F. (about)  
Challenged by Their Differences.  
Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14
- Disciples and UCCs find unity  
in Western New York. N p 44  
(author)
- Differing visions compete for  
loyalty. Ag p 58
- LAMBERT, Herbert H. (author)  
A Bible that's "User Friendly."  
il S p 11  
(reviewer)
- Creationism On Trial: Evolution  
and God at Little Rock. Lang-  
don Gilkey. (Book Review).  
Je p 56
- Deuteronomy: Daily Study Bible  
Series. (Book Review). Ag p 57
- Job: Daily Study Bible Series.  
John L. Gibson. (Book Review).  
O p 54
- Secrets of Mt. Sinai. James  
Bentley. (Book Review). il  
Jl p 51
- LAMBERT, Lloyd (about)  
Helps Broadway Christian, Wich-  
ita, KS, celebrate. O p 35
- LANCE, Rick (about)  
Visit From Down Under--Stewart  
from Australia visits NBA. il  
S p 40
- LANDORF, Joyce (about)  
Evangelism workshop looks at  
larger church. Ag p 30
- Learning to grow (National  
Evangelism Workshop). Ap p 31
- LANGE, Jeanne (about)  
Heritage on Film (Wrestling With  
God). In group por My p 23
- Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- LANGFORD, Alice E. (author)  
Mobilizing resources. My p 66
- LANGSTON, Robert A., Jr. and Mary  
(about)  
Organizational Insight--25-yr  
ministry honored at West Side  
Christian Church, Topeka, KS.  
por F p 37
- LANGSTON, Robert A., Jr. (about)  
Sister congregations (West Side  
Christian, Topeka, KS, with  
Swedish church). Ja p 32
- LANTIS, Paul A. (author)  
A Prayer for Graduates. il  
Je p 26
- LAPIDE, Pinchas (author)  
The Sermon on the Mount: Utopia  
or Program for Action? (Book  
Review). il D p 55
- LATIMAR, Taylor (about)  
In group por F p 28
- LATTNER, Roger (photographer)  
Man sitting on chair. O p 54
- People in job employment center.  
Ja p 23
- LAUER, Richard (about)  
Allene Marie Parker ordained.  
O p 37
- LAWRENCE, Kenneth T. (about)  
At home and abroad (ADM celebrates  
25th anniversary). N p 35
- LEAS, Speed (about)  
Intervention possible between  
pastorates. D p 47
- LEATT, James (co-author)  
Contending Ideologies in South  
Africa. (Book Review). O p 54
- LEE, Alan (about)  
Park Avenue's 175th anniversary  
celebration. Ag p 42



- LEE, Audrey B. (author)  
 "All" Is a Theme in Moderator's  
 Life (T. J. Liggett's minis-  
 try). por Ja p 8  
 Breaking Shackles (women in pri-  
 son). il Je p 24  
 Brighter Chapter (Winnebago In-  
 dians, NE). il My p 21  
 Grandma's a Crime Buster. il  
 S p 28  
 Hope for Those at the Doorstep  
 (Northside Christian Center,  
 Memphis, TN). il J1 p 21  
 The Poor Have Faces (reconcili-  
 ation--Kentucky Council of  
 Churches). il Ap p 28  
 Reaching Up. il N p 20  
 What If You Can't Read? il  
 F p 20  
 (photographer)  
 (1) Katherine Wafer looks at her  
 neighborhood. (2 photos);  
 (2) LaMar Clark lunches with  
 Diamond Society members.  
 S p 28, 29  
 Osborne Elementary School stu-  
 dents, Houston, TX. (2 photos).  
 N p 20  
 (1) Raeford Lester helps and adult  
 nonreader; (2) Lester Nyamweya  
 works with student; (3) begin-  
 ning reader (Northside Chris-  
 tian Church, Memphis, TN).  
 J1 p 21, 22  
 Winnebago Indian Center, Lincoln,  
 NE. 2 photos. My p 21  
 LEE, David T. (about)  
 Sister-college agreements  
 signed; Lee receives honorary  
 fine arts doctorate. N p 39  
 LEE, Iva (about)  
 Expressing Appreciation--Lee  
 honored. il D p 41  
 LEE, Peter (about)  
 Winds of God (Tao Fong Shan Ecu-  
 menical Center, Hong Kong).  
 il F p 19  
 LEGLER, Floyd (about)  
 Disciples layman organizes re-  
 lief. D p 46  
 LEIGH, Carole (about)  
 Heritage on Film. In group por  
 My p 23  
 LEJEUNE, Jean-Claude (photographer)  
 Brain-injured child. J1 p 18  
 Children watching television.  
 My p 54  
 Man looking out window. S p 20  
 People walking wooded trail.  
 S p 25  
 LEONARD, Brother (of Taize) (author)  
 Listening to the People of Hope.  
 (Book Review). Mr p 54  
 LESTER, Hiram J. (about)  
 Scholars seek Campbell ori-  
 ginals for study. Ap p 30  
 To participate in seminar at  
 Harvard University. J1 p 37  
 LESTER, Marge Reinstedt (about)  
 Diverse Troupe--Lester wrote  
 musical drama. il F p 30  
 LESTER, Raeford (about)  
 What If You Can't Read? il  
 F p 20  
 LEWIS, Agnes Smith (about)  
 Ancient Gospel manuscripts  
 available. il Ap p 52  
 LEWIS, H. Dean (about)  
 Unfriendly skies. D p 47  
 LEWIS, James E. (about)  
 STEEM is Fifteen Years Old--  
 STEEM intern. In group por  
 My p 37  
 LEWIS, Neal (photographer)  
 Chris West and Rollin Hole.  
 Mr p 21  
 LEXINGTON HERALD (photographer)  
 Child in food line. Ap p 28  
 LIBA, Patricia (author)  
 An honor to serve (diaconate).  
 Ag p 67  
 LIERLE, Dean (about)  
 At home and abroad (ADM celebrates  
 25th anniversary). N p 35  
 LIGGETT, Thomas J. (about)  
 "All" Is a Theme in Moderator's  
 Life (Liggett's ministry).  
 Audrey B. Lee, por Ja p 8  
 Bylaws amended, non-Disciple may  
 now serve CTS. N p 37  
 Growing Connections (Disciples-  
 United Church of Christ Ecu-  
 menical Partnership Committee)  
 --il Ap p 30  
 Park Avenue's 175th anniversary  
 celebration. Ag p 42

- LIGGETT, Virginia Moore (about)  
 "All" Is a Theme in Moderator's  
 Life (T. J. Liggett's minis-  
 try). Audrey B. Lee. por  
 Ja p 8
- Developing Partnership--"long  
 distance" partnership between  
 Disciple and United Church of  
 Christ congregations. il  
 Je p 30
- LIGHT ON PRODUCTIONS (photographer)  
 Randy Mark Miles. Mr p 53
- LINDBERG, Charles L. (author)  
 The challenge of death. Jl p 60
- LINDEN, Ethel (author)  
 Readability factor (The Disciple).  
 Je p 62
- LINDLEY, Neil E. (author)  
 Dynamic Discipleship for a New  
 Age. (Book Review). Jl p 51
- LINDLEY, Ray D. (about)  
 140th anniversary celebration,  
 St. Charles Avenue Christian  
 Church, New Orleans, LA.  
 Ag p 40
- LITEKY, Charles (about)  
 Returning the Honor--protest  
 against U.S. aid to Nicaragua.  
 il D p 46
- LLOYD, Jewell (about)  
 Carrying the Tune--il D p 39
- LOCKHART, Tanya (about)  
 In group por F p 28
- LOGAN, William C. (about)  
 South Africa denies NCCC staff  
 visas. Ap p 43
- LOGSDON, Hazel (about)  
 Presented plaques for 40 yrs.  
 service. F p 39
- LOKEN, Vivien M. (author)  
 The Light. il D p 16
- LOLLIS, Lorraine (about)  
 Women still repressed. Frances  
 Haislip. My p 64
- (author)  
 Unfinished Revolution (Quadren-  
 nial Assembly). il Ja p 24
- LONG, Janet (about)  
 Exciting opportunity (ICWF).  
 Nadine Conley. D p 4
- Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
 Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- LONG, R. A. (about)  
 Independence Boulevard Christian,  
 Kansas City, KS, celebrates  
 100th anniversary. O p 35
- Surviving to Serve. Gerald E.  
 Brown. il Ap p 2
- LONG, Thelma (about)  
 Time and Talent--Laity award.  
 il D p 38
- LONGMAN, Tim (about)  
 Roughing It--Canada Youth En-  
 counter. il N p 30
- LOOP, Larry (about)  
 Endowed Scholarship--in group  
 por Ag p 43
- LOPEZ, Aquacena (about)  
 Unification Church members com-  
 plain (growing dissent within  
 movement). My p 46
- LORD, Janice (about)  
 A Century of Serving the South-  
 west. Carole Coffey. In group  
 por O p 16
- LOUISVILLE (KY) COURIER JOURNAL  
 (photographer)  
 Child at hunger rally. Ap p 3
- LOVE, Ben H. (author)  
 Our greatest gift. F p 4
- LOVE, Phyllis (author)  
 Appalling attacks (against Na-  
 tional Benevolent Association).  
 Je p 62
- LOW, John (about)  
 Sermon and article evoke rich  
 memories. JoAnne Kagiwada.  
 Jl p 6
- LOWE, Allen (about)  
 Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth  
 Ministry Congress. In group  
 por O p 33
- LOWERY, Joseph (about)  
 Prosecution Persecution--Moon  
 released. por Ja p 41
- LUDBROOK, A. M. (about)  
 Still Caring About South Africa.  
 Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8
- LUEKING, F. Dean (author)  
 Preaching: The Art of Connecting  
 God and People. (Book Review).  
 Ag p 57
- LUETCHENS, Melvin (about)  
 Brighter Chapter (Winnebago In-  
 dians, NE). Audrey B. Lee.  
 il My p 21
- LUNDGREN, Dennis (photographer)  
 Beatrice Wasson and Mary Owens.

- LUNDGREN, Dennis  
S p 31
- LUTHER, Martin (about)  
Close Harmony (church hymns).  
V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8
- LYBARGER, Lanny (author)  
Requiem for an Old Timer. il  
Ap p 13
- LYDA, Hap (about)  
Lyda for educational leadership.  
D p 34
- LYON, L. R. (author)  
No shades of gray. N p 65
- MCANALLEN, Marian (about)  
Their Hands Changed Their Lives.  
il N p 14
- MCCALLISTER, Raymond F., Jr. (about)  
Named to serve on MO state board  
of education. J1 p 36  
(reviewer)
- A Certain Sound. Cedric Mayson.  
(Book Review). Mr p 54
- The Five Divorces of a Healthy  
Marriage. Harold Straughn.  
(Book Review). N p 55
- Getting Things Done: Concepts and  
Skills for Leaders. Lyle E.  
Schaller. (Book Review).  
Je p 55
- The Mystery of the Kingdom of  
God. Albert Schweitzer. (Book  
Review). Ap p 51
- Myths of Gender. Anne Fausto-  
Sterling. (Book Review).  
My p 56
- Words for Your Wedding. David  
Glusker and Peter Misner.  
(Book Review). il Ag p 57
- MCCALLUM, J. Malcolm (author)  
Mixed motives (Arab terrorism).  
S p 66
- MCCOLL, D. K. (about)  
Steven Russell Chambers ordained.  
N p 41
- MCCONNELL, Michael (co-author)  
Sanctuary: The New Underground  
Railroad. (Book Review).  
O p 54
- MCCORD, Donald H. (about)  
Local Action (Shalom Congregation  
Program). Keith E. Clark. il  
Ja p 18
- MCCORD, Donald H. (about)  
Shalom Road Show--The Festival  
of Peace and Understanding, Ft.  
Wayne, IN. il Je p 34
- MCCORMICK, Gilmer (about)  
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- MCCORMICK, Thomas R. (about)  
Mission Studies Challenge Dis-  
ciples. pors My p 36
- MCCRAE, Carol (author)  
Family Letters (from Germany).  
N p 46
- MCCRAE, Linda (author)  
Aftershocks of Hope (Mexico City  
earthquake). il Je p 28
- MCDERMET, William W., III (about)  
Mother's Day Prayer. My p 20  
(reviewer)
- Flames of the Spirit, Resources  
for Worship. Ed by Ruth C.  
Duck. Ja p 50
- MCDONALD, M. Dwain (author)  
Burnout averted by sabbatical.  
Ag p 33
- MCDORMAND, Frances L. (about)  
Profile: Frances L. McDormand.  
por D p 7
- MCELFRESH, Foster F. (about)  
Resisting arrest. Xavier L.  
Christopher. Ag p 68
- MCFARLAND, Kay L. (about)  
Presents clerical stole to John  
Charles Cooper, Jr. D p 39
- MCGINNIS, Alan Lay (author)  
Bringing Out the Best in People.  
(Book Review). My p 56  
(about)
- Relationships and intimacy pro-  
mised on singles weekend. Kim  
Clements Hames. por My p 33
- MCGUIRE, Elma A. (author)  
Honest questions asked about  
baptism. Je p 6
- MACHAFFIE, Barbara J. (author)  
Her Story: Women in Christian  
Tradition. (Book Review).  
O p 54
- MCINTOSH, Kenneth (about)  
Fellowship touches lives at TCU.  
O p 33
- McKEE, Cecil F. (about)  
First day of the week (sabbath).  
Kay Wilson. My p 65  
(author)
- Take Saturday off. F p 60

- McKEE, Cecil F. (about)  
Unauthorized change (Sabbath).  
Richard Clark. Ag p 63
- McKEE, Dennis and Diana (about)  
Disaster response (Claremore, OK).  
Je p 31
- McKEEVER, Joe (cartoonist)  
". . . and if the sermon is on,  
say, world mission--" Ag p 6
- McKIERNAN-ALLEN, Linda (about)  
Honored for full-time Christian  
ministry. J1 p 37
- McKINNEY, Bill (about)  
Rallying to tradition (Rally  
Day). Robert H. Sykes. Ag  
p 65
- McLEAN, James (author)  
Friendly Neighbors. il D p 17
- McLEAN, Samuel D. (author)  
Leadership standards. N p 65
- McLEMORE, W. Mark (co-author)  
The Lively Congregation. F p 32
- McMURDO, Mary Ann (author)  
Insights on Alzheimer's.  
J1 p 62
- McPHERREN, Lewis A. (author)  
What is truth? D p 61
- McWHORTER, Betty (about)  
Working out--il Mr p 32
- MABEE, Frank (about)  
Mortgage-burning celebration,  
Southeast Christian Church,  
Houston, TX. Mr p 40  
Reaching Up ("I Can" Success  
Motivation Program). Audrey  
B. Lee. il N p 20
- MACKEY, William H. (about)  
Offers Mission Flight Training  
program. Ap p 35
- MACOBY, Hyam (author)  
The Myth-Maker: Paul and the  
Invention of Christianity.  
(Book Review). D p 55
- MAEDE, Itoko (about)  
Friendly Neighbors (Toyota Motor  
Co. plant). James McLean.  
D p 17
- MAITLAND, David J. (author)  
Looking Both Ways: A Theology  
for Mid-Life. (Book Review).  
F p 53
- MALDONADO, Jorge (about)  
Ecumenical group studies marital  
harmonizing (Latin America).  
James W. Carty, Jr. F p 45
- MALONEY, Newton (co-author)  
Speak Up! Christian Assertive-  
ness. (Book Review). Ap p 51
- MALONY, H. Newton (co-author)  
Clergy Malpractice. (Book Re-  
view). D p 56
- MALOTTE, Charles (about)  
Barnabas Fund receives contri-  
bution in honor of Charles  
Malotte. D p 34  
Stewardship, regional ministers  
retire. Je p 43
- MANDELA, Nelson (about)  
Part of My Soul Went With Him.  
Winnie Mandela. (Book Review).  
Je p 55
- MANDELA, Winnie (author)  
Part of My Soul Went With Him.  
(Book Review). Je p 55
- MANGAS, Cloyce L. (author)  
Less than the sum (diaconate).  
Ag p 67
- MANNING, Doug (author)  
The Nursing Home Dilemma: How  
to Make One of Love's Toughest  
Decisions. (Book Review).  
O p 54
- MANSFIELD, Dianne (contributor)  
A Joyful Faith. il Ja p 6
- MANWORREN, Don (about)  
Dangerous work (visit to El  
Salvador). N p 44
- MARCOS, Ferdinand E. (about)  
Change in the Philippines. Sally  
Wright. il Mr p 22  
Ready for Contest--Aquino for  
presidency, Philippines. il  
F p 45
- MARK, Dick (about)  
Ecumenical Representation--in  
group por D p 31
- MARSHALL, Kay (about)  
Special Delivery--Mortgage burn-  
ing ceremony, Belleville, IL.  
il Ag p 34
- MARTIN, Julia P. (about)  
Profile: Julia P. Martin.  
Londia R. Darden. por O p 7
- MARTIN, Suzanne (about)  
Making Connections--JED Youth  
Ministry Team meets with youth.  
In group por N p 37

- MARTY, Martin (about)  
Evangelism workshop looks at  
larger church. Ag p 30  
Learning to grow (National Evan-  
gelism Workshop). Ap p 31
- MASDEN, Keith (author)  
Fallen Images: Experiencing  
Divorce in the Ministry. (Book  
Review). F p 52
- MASELWANE, Keromamang (about)  
Her Name Is Keromamang! Neil  
E. Topliffe. por Je p 17
- MASH, Jerry L. (author)  
We Are "Beautiful" People. Mr  
p 10
- MASON, Beth (about)  
Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth  
Ministry Congress. In group  
por O p 33
- MASON, Mae (about)  
Church secretary honored. D p 41
- MASON, Sherman (about)  
A Pearl of Great Price. William  
R. Sheldon. il S p 14
- MASSAY, George E. (author)  
Pledge is revolting. My p 62
- MASSI, Joe, Jr. (about)  
Steven Russell Chambers ordained.  
N p 41
- MASSIE, Robert K., Jr. (about)  
From the General Minister and  
President. John O. Humbert.  
il J1 p 56
- MATTHEWS, Bruce B. (author)  
Sharing the wealth (Sunday school  
lessons). Ja p 57
- MATTIESSEN, Leroy (about)  
Fundamentalists learn to live  
with the bomb. O p 44
- MATTISON, Judith (author)  
Divorce--The Pain and the Heal-  
ing. (Book Review). Ja p 50
- MAUK, William C. (author)  
Here for a Purpose (James B.  
Hardy). por Ap p 27
- MAY, Meril A. (about)  
Calls coming in (1-800-NET-FIND  
program). Je p 30  
From the General Minister and  
President (NET-FIND program).  
John O. Humbert. Ja p 51  
Viewpoint (NET-FIND program).  
James L. Merrell. Ja p 5
- MAY, Meril, Mr. & Mrs. (about)  
Notebook (NET-FIND program).  
Herb Miller. por Mr p 47
- MAYNARD, Helen E. (author)  
Planting My Garden. il Ap p 67
- MEAD, R. Powell (author)  
Common ground. Ap p 59
- MEANS, James E. (author)  
A Tearful Celebration. (Book  
Review). Ja p 50
- MEECE, Bernard (about)  
Meece presents Honored Minister  
pin to Ed Weber. D p 35
- MEININGER, Marjorie Williamson  
(about)  
Honored for full-time Christian  
ministry. J1 p 37
- MEISTER, Shirley Vogler (author)  
No title. il Cover, Ap
- MERRELL, James L. (about)  
Dealing with extremists. Mary  
Ellen Faulconer. D p 61  
Drawing the line. Dan P.  
Moseley. F p 61  
Endowment fund grows (The Dis-  
ciple Endowment Fund). Ag p 30  
From the General Minister and  
President (NET-FIND program).  
John O. Humbert. Ja p 51  
Publish glad tidings. The Mid-  
west Book Review. J1 p 59  
Right to serve supper. Neil  
Eleam. F p 59  
Speaker at 90th anniversary cele-  
bration, Webster Groves Chris-  
tian Church, St. Louis, MO.  
Ag p 40  
(author)
- Finding Faith in the Headlines.  
Book Review). F p 52
- Linked in the Spirit (Christian  
Pentecostal Church, Cuba).  
Story and photos by James L.  
Merrell. il J1 p 24
- Viewpoint. Ja p 5; por F p 5;  
por Mr p 5; por Ap p 5; por  
My p 5; por Je p 5; por J1  
p 5; Ag p 5; por S p 5; por  
O p 5; N p 5; D p 5  
(reviewer)
- Atlas of the North American In-  
dian. Carl Waldman. (Book  
Review). O p 53
- Dynamic Discipleship for a New  
Age. Neil E. Lindley. (Book



- MERRELL, James L.  
 Review). J1 p 51  
 Follow the Year. Mala Powers.  
 (Book Review). N p 55  
 Handbook of Christian Spirituality. (Book Review). Je p 55  
 I Believe in the Resurrection of the Body. Rubem Alves. (Book Review). S p 57  
 Questions About the Beginning of Life. E. Schneider. (Book Review). il My p 56  
 Two Worlds in One. James Taylor. (Book Review). Ag p 57  
 (photographer)  
 Lay ministers discuss Bible text (Christian Pentecostal Church, Cuba); Pentecostals worship with exuberance (Cuba). J1 p 24  
 Linda McCrae, Victoria Sanchez. Je p 29  
 Mother and child in Beijing Zoo, China. N p 3  
 Worship in Paraguay. F p 22  
 MERRITT, Justine (about)  
 Ribbon of Peace. Ja p 2  
 METZGER, Jo Anne (about)  
 Diverse Troupe--In group por F p 30  
 MEYER, Ron (photographer)  
 Boy sitting against tree. Ja p 15  
 Woman holding child. S p 27  
 MICHENER, James A. (about)  
 Michener's work endorses church. David A. Henry. por Je p 55  
 Novel perspective. Ann Grist. S p 4  
 MICKEY, Paul A. (author)  
 Marriage in the Middle Years. (Book Review). O p 53  
 MIDWEST BOOK REVIEW, THE (author)  
 Publish glad tidings. J1 p 59  
 MILES, Monroe M. (about)  
 Musical Ministry--Randy Mark Miles. por Mr p 53  
 Music ministries. Jack Brownlee. J1 p 4  
 Music Ministry--por Mr p 53  
 MILLARD, Alan (author)  
 Treasures from Bible Times. (Book Review). Je p 55  
 MILLER, Annie (about)  
 Open-hearted heritage. Ap p 64  
 MILLER, Bonnie J. (co-author)  
 The Lively Congregation. F p 32  
 MILLER, C. Reid (about)  
 Michael D. Tarvin ordained. O p 37  
 MILLER, Herb (about)  
 Are Your Elders Part of a Team? Gary Bondurant. il S p 23  
 From the General Minister and President (NET-FIND program). John O. Humbert. Ja p 51  
 NEA appreciates designated giving. S p 31  
 Notebook (NET-FIND program). Herb Miller. por Mr p 47  
 Notebook (New Member Study). Herb Miller. por Ap p 55; por My p 49  
 On the Road--Roland named director for NEA. por Ag p 44  
 Rallying to tradition (Rally Day). Robert H. Sykes. Ag p 65  
 Viewpoint (NET-FIND program). James L. Merrell. Ja p 5  
 What's Right With Disciples. Michael K. Kinnamon and Robert K. Welsh. il Mr p 16  
 Working conference to discuss church's future (CTS). N p 30  
 (author)  
 Notebook. por Ja p 43; por F p 47; por Mr p 47; por Ap p 55; por My p 49; por Je p 47; por J1 p 45; por Ag p 49; por S p 51; por S p 51; por N p 47; por D p 49  
 Voting on Our Future (Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)). il O p 8  
 MILLER, James (about)  
 Promise Fulfilled. Elizabeth Older. In group por My p 8  
 MILLER, Philip V. (author)  
 Silence. il My p 72  
 MILLER, Ralph (about)  
 Michael D. Tarvin ordained. O p 37  
 MILLER, Roger F. (author)  
 A Voice for the Veteran. il J1 p 8  
 (reviewer)  
 Meditations for the Widowed. Edited by Judy Osgood. (Book Review). O p 53

- MILLER, Wilbur C. (about)  
The Man and the Machine--Ferrari  
new president of Drake Uni-  
versity. por My p 40
- MILLER, William H. (author)  
Racial motivation. Ja p 55
- MILLER, William L., Jr. (about)  
Exodus Echoes--Scharansky ar-  
rives in Israel. il Je p 44  
Randy Erhardt ordained. N p 41
- MILLES, Carl (about)  
Fashioned With Faith. Nancy  
Wahonick. il Ap p 10
- MILLS, Don (about)  
House of Protest--against apart-  
heid. il S p 30
- MILLS, J. Raymond (about)  
Healing Touch--new medical-dental  
clinic dedicated in Paraguay.  
il My p 42
- MISNER, Peter (co-author)  
Words for Your Wedding. David  
Glusker and Peter Misner.  
(Book Review). il Ag p 57
- MOAK, James A. (reviewer)  
From Darkness to Light. Beverly  
Roberts Gaventa. (Book Re-  
view). J1 p 51  
A Glory in It All. John Knox.  
(Book Review). O p 54  
The Phantom Church. Arlon K.  
Stubbe. (Book Review). Mr p 56  
Steadfastness of the Saints.  
Daniel Berrigan. (Book Review).  
F p 53
- MOFFETT, Marilyn (about)  
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- MOIR, Lillian M. (author)  
Hold on to the Dream (reconcili-  
ation). il Ja p 22  
Land of Liberty? il D p 24  
Profile: Joan B. Campbell. por  
F p 7  
What Kind of Haven (for refugees)?  
il Ag p 28
- MOJTABAI, A. G. (about)  
Fundamentalists learn to live  
with the bomb. O p 44
- MOLTMANN, Jurgen (author)  
God In Creation: A New Theology  
of Creation and the Spirit of  
God. (Book Review). S p 57
- MOON, Sun Myung (about)  
No ticket to freedom. Edith  
Salzer. Ap p 61  
Prosecution Persecution--Moon  
released. por Ja p 41  
Unification Church members com-  
plain (growing dissent within  
movement). My p 46
- MOORE, Douglas V. (author)  
His action prompted a logical  
question. il D p 6
- MOORE, Harvey (author)  
People of the Book. por F p 51;  
Mr p 48; Ap p 46
- MOORE, Kenneth W. (about)  
Prayer for the Nation. il J1  
p 68
- MOORE, O. Eugene (about)  
All-around Worker--Moore presents  
baccalaureate address, Culver-  
Stockton College. por D p 37
- MOORE, Paul (Bishop) (about)  
Contradicting Testimony--human  
cross on steps of Capitol. il  
J1 p 43
- MOORE, William R. (about)  
Like Father, Like Daughter--Janet  
Moore ordained. In group por  
S p 42
- MOORER, Letha (author)  
Whose plan for union? Ap p 64
- MORALES, Miguelina (about)  
UNIDAD--National Hispanic and  
Bilingual Fellowship. pors  
J1 p 31
- MORAN, Nellie Mae (author)  
Limits of imagination. Ag p 68
- MORGAN (artist)  
Expressing Faith--"The Eighth  
Day of Creation." il N p 31
- MORGAN, Greta (about)  
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quad-  
rennial Assembly). Catherine  
Broadus. il Mr p 26  
Quadrennial Keynoters--pors  
My p 31
- MORGAN, Peter M. (author)  
Many Witnesses. Je p 68
- MORGAN, Richard Lyon (author)  
Is There Life After Divorce in  
the Church? (Book Review).  
Je p 55
- MORONEY, Paula (about)  
Field Goals--dinner proceeds go  
to Colorado Christian Home.

- MORONEY, Paula  
11 N p 31
- MORRIS, Andy (about)  
Thomas Jefferson Scholar, Transylvania University. In group  
por My, cover
- MORSE, Rick (reviewer)  
The Pastor and the Personal Computer: Information Management for Ministers. William R. Johnson. (Book Review). Ap p 51
- MOSELEY, Dan P. (author)  
Drawing the line. F p 61
- MOSES, Terry (about)  
Ecumenical Movement--In group  
por F p 35
- MOTTERN, Ron (author)  
The Wind in the Wild. 11 My p 16
- MOTTON, Emma (about)  
Combatting crime begins at home. S p 49
- MUANG-NGAM, Estrella (about)  
A New Song--11 Ap p 35
- MUENCH, Josef (photographer)  
Indian mother and child. O p 53
- MULL, Charlotte (about)  
Their Hands Changed Their Lives. 11 N p 14
- MULLEN, Frank A. (about)  
Campbellites at New Haven--Fiers-Cook Scholarship Fund. 11 My p 34
- MULLINS, Jack (about)  
Centering on Power (International Affairs Seminar)--In group por J1 p 30
- MUMFORD, Bill (about)  
Growing Plans--Blue Valley Christian, Overland, KS, building site dedicated. In group por Ag p 34
- MURPH, David (about)  
Speaker, 140th anniversary celebration, St. Charles Avenue Christian Church, New Orleans, LA. Ag p 40
- MURPHY, Carol Q. (author)  
Easter Reflections. Mr p 27
- MURPHY, Etta Jane (author)  
People of the Book. por N p 52; por D p 50
- MURRAY, Gordon (about)  
Canada Disciples pull away from union talks. N p 31
- MURRAY, Samuel J. (author)  
Christian obligation. N p 60
- MYERS, Kelly (about)  
Thomas Jefferson Scholar, Transylvania University. In group  
por My, cover
- MYERS-WALLS, Dick (photographer)  
Quadrennial Assembly scene. S, cover
- NADASDY, Dean (author)  
Gospel Dramas: Twelve Plays for Worship in Lent and Other Seasons. (Book Review). S p 57
- NAFF, Jack (author)  
Family reconciliation. D p 62
- NAFF, Walter R. (author)  
We Need the Church Councils! 11 S p 18
- NAUDE, Beyers (about)  
Under Attack--police raid on anti-apartheid organizations, South Africa. 11 S p 49
- NEAL, Kenneth W. (about)  
A Computer Age Church. Robert L. Friedly. 11 D p 26
- NEEDHAM, Thomas L. (co-author)  
Clergy Malpractice. (Book Review). D p 56
- NEILL, Nola L. (about)  
Neill married to Ronald E. Osborn. D p 35
- NELSON, Esther Horton (about)  
Honored for full-time Christian ministry. J1 p 37
- NELSON, Robert G. (about)  
Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. 11 Je p 8
- NERI, Roger (author)  
More to learn. Ap p 4
- NEWBIGIN, Lesslie (author)  
Foolishness to the Greeks: The Gospel and Western Culture. (Book Review). D p 55
- NEWBORN, Ernest J. (about)  
por Ja p 3  
Hold on to the Dream (reconciliation)! Lillian M. Moir. 11 Ja p 22  
What If You Can't Read? 11 F p 20
- NEWTON, Grace (about)  
Led special session at all-day

- NEWTON, Grace  
 retreat, Arlington Heights  
 (IL) Christian Church. Je p 37  
 NICHOLAS, Georgia (about)  
 Carrying the Tune--il D p 39  
 NICHOLS, C. William (author)  
 People of the Book. por J1  
 p 46; Ag p 50  
 NICHOLS, Tamara (about)  
 Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth  
 Ministry Congress. In group  
 por O p 33  
 Fellowship touches lives at TCU.  
 O p 33  
 NICOLAS, Philius (about)  
 Challenged by Their Differences.  
 Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14  
 NIZZI, Mara (about)  
 Kisses and Makeup--clown minis-  
 try. por Mr p 32  
 NOE, Clarence and Charlotte (about)  
 Local Action (Shalom Congrega-  
 tion Program). Keith E.  
 Clark. il Ja p 18  
 NOECKER, Duane S. (author)  
 Spiritual dimension. Mr p 4  
 NOLAN, David (about)  
 Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth  
 Ministry Congress. In group  
 por O p 33  
 NORDEN, Tony and Juanita (about)  
 Hurried Hospitality--refugee  
 from Poland. il Ag p 30  
 NORMAN, John Forrest (about)  
 Fort Lauderdale, FL, church  
 struck by hurricane. O p 40  
 NORMAN, Judy (about)  
 Donning the Robe--Kay Atkerson  
 ordained. il D p 42  
 NORTH, Patricia (author)  
 Instituting peace. N p 59  
 NORTON, Herman A. (about)  
 Lexington, Vanderbilt see  
 leaders retire. My p 31  
 NORTON, Jake (about)  
 Field Goals--dinner proceeds go  
 to Colorado Christian Home.  
 il N p 31  
 NOTTINGHAM, Theodore (author)  
 Influential medium (films).  
 D p 61  
 NOTTINGHAM, William J. (about)  
 Challenged by Their Differences.  
 Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14  
 Dangerous work (visit to El  
 Salvador). N p 44  
 Haitian freedom requires new  
 support. Je p 44  
 Healing Touch--new medical-  
 dental clinic dedicated in  
 Paraguay. il My p 42  
 (author)  
 The Practice and Preaching of  
 Liberation. (Book Review).  
 O p 53  
 (reviewer)  
 The Sermon on th nt: Utopia  
 or Program for on?  
 Pinchas Lapide. Book Review).  
 il D p 55  
 NURMBERGER, Klaus (co-author)  
 Contending Ideologies in South  
 Africa (Book Review). O p 54  
 NYQUIST, Carrol (about)  
 Love claimed to be key to church  
 growth (survey). Ag p 47  
 OAKES, Nathaniel (about)  
 Involved Relatives--receives God  
 and Family award. il J1 p 35  
 OATES (photographer)  
 Young people at table studying.  
 Ja p 11  
 OATES, Charles E. (co-author)  
 People in Pain: Guidelines for  
 Pastoral Care. (Book Review).  
 Ap p 51  
 OATES, Wayne E. (co-author)  
 People in Pain: Guidelines for  
 Pastoral Care. (Book Review).  
 Ap p 51  
 O'CONNOR, John J. (Cardinal) (about)  
 Calling for Crackdown--prayer  
 vigil to end illegal drug use.  
 N p 45  
 Stand against pollution (porno-  
 graphy). N p 45  
 ODOM, Stephen A. (editor)  
 Steady in an Unsteady World:  
 Sermons by Leslie Weatherhead.  
 (Book Review). Ag p 57  
 O'DONNELL, B. Ernest (about)  
 Growing (Shalom Congregation  
 Program, First Christian,  
 Richardson, TX). il Ja p 21  
 OFFICE OF COMMUNICATION  
 (photographer)  
 Kero Maselwane talks to school  
 children. Je p 18

- OGLESBY, James S. (author)  
Response to "What's Right With  
Disciples." Mr p 19
- OLDER, Elizabeth (author)  
Promise Fulfilled. il My p 8
- OLSON, Lani Johnson (about)  
Positive images win awards  
(Church Finance Council).  
Jl p 31
- ORTEGA, Daniel (about)  
Big-Name Support--Pope backs  
Nicaraguan church leaders. il  
D p 46
- ORTEGA, Daniel and Mrs. (about)  
Offering Explanations--speaks  
in New York City. In group  
por N p 45
- ORTLUND, Ray and Anne (about)  
Activating gifts (Conference on  
Spiritual Renewal). Jl p 30
- OSBORN, Ronald E. (about)  
Mission Studies Challenge Dis-  
ciples. pors My p 36  
Osborn married to Nola L. Neill.  
D p 35
- OSGOOD, Judy (editor)  
Meditations for the Widowed.  
(Book Review). O p 53
- OSUGA, Maureen (about)  
American Asian Disciples con-  
front stereotypes. N p 35
- OSWALD, Roy (about)  
Intervention possible between  
pastorates. D p 47
- OUTTEN, Irma (about)  
The Lively Congregation: Wor-  
shippers experience discrimi-  
nation. James E. Crouch. in  
group por D p 32
- OVERTON, Patrick (about)  
Administrator of \$30,000 grant.  
My p 34
- OWEN, David Kelley (about)  
To missionary, DOM, Lesatho,  
Africa. O p 42
- OWEN, George Earle (about)  
Park Avenue's 175th anniversary  
celebration. Ag p 42  
(reviewer)
- Matters of Life and Death. Bob  
Hatfield and Bruce Hatfield.  
(Book Review). Mr p 54
- Venture Inward: Edgar Cayce's  
Story and the Mysteries of  
the Unconscious Mind. (Book  
Review). My p 56
- OWEN, Margaret R. (about)  
Park Avenue's 175th anniversary  
celebration. Ag p 42
- OWENS, Mary (about)  
Ready for Burial--25-yr time  
capsule. il S p 31
- PACK, John Paul (about)  
Busy Month--diamond jubilee,  
Wilshire Christian, Los Angeles,  
CA. il Ag p 42
- PACKER, J. I. (co-author)  
Christianity: The True Humanism.  
J. I. Packer and Thomas Howard.  
(Book Review). Ja p 50
- PADGETT, W. Robert (author)  
The Only Decision. il My p 13
- PAGE, Kirby (about)  
Local Action (Shalom Congrega-  
tion Program). Keith E.  
Clark. il Ja p 18
- PAGE, Raymond (about)  
Campbell labor dispute settled  
with NCC help. My p 46
- PALAU, Luis (about)  
TV fund raising hurts evangelism?  
por My p 55
- PALMER, Lester D. (about)  
Disciples retirees benefit from  
fund. My p 31
- Growing Connections (Disciples-  
United Church of Christ Ecu-  
menical Partnership Committee)  
--il Ap p 30
- Honored Minister pin to John  
Park Winkler, Sr. Ap p 37
- Managing investments. Ag p 31
- PALMER, William A., Jr. (author)  
She wasn't sure he could make  
the trip. N p 6
- PARACHIN, Victor M. (author)  
What Kind of Church? Ap p 68
- PARKER, Phyllis Holman (author)  
Ritual at the Laundromat.  
S p 15
- PARNELL, Steve (author)  
Man of Strength. il Mr p 21
- PARRISH, Ed, III (about)  
Making Connections--JED Youth  
Ministry Team meets with youth.  
In group por N p 37
- Roughing It--Canada Youth En-  
counter. il N p 30



- PARRISH, Ed, III (author)  
Blind spots (Philippines).  
S p 67
- PARROTT, Theodora M. (about)  
Her father wore jeans. Faith  
D. Ellison. F p 4  
Leg-pulling story. Don Thompson. F p 4
- PARRY, Bill (author)  
Peculiar Preachers. (Book Review). Ap p 52
- PARSONS, Don (about)  
Steven Russell Chambers ordained. N p 41
- PATCHEN, Charles A. (about)  
Holy Spirit's gift. Nancy Buller. N p 65  
Note of thanks. Mary Gay. N p 65
- (author)  
People of the Book. por Ap p 48; My p 50
- PATRICK, Dale (about)  
Raising Cain. William Starbird. Ap p 60
- (author)  
We've "swung too far" on Bible. Ja p 52
- PATRICK, Dale and Mary (about)  
Working conference to discuss church's future (CTS). N p 30
- PATTERSON, Christian (about)  
Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth Ministry Congress. In group por O p 33
- PATTERSON, Harry (about)  
Roof repair doesn't wait. Ag p 31
- PAULEY, Jane (about)  
But is it rock and roll? F p 54
- PAULSELL, William O. (reviewer)  
Invitation to Holiness. James C. Fenhagen. (Book Review). My p 56
- PAYNE, David F. (author)  
Deuteronomy: Daily Study Bible Series. (Book Review). Ag p 57
- PEACE, Judy Boppell (author)  
The Boy Child is Dying: A South African Experience. (Book Review). N p 55
- PEALE, Norman Vincent (about)  
We Need the Church Councils!
- Walter R. Naff. 11 S p 18
- PECK, M. Scott (author)  
The Road Less Traveled. (Book Review). J1 p'52
- PEERY, Jennifer (about)  
Exploring Diverse Cultures--Youth Ministry Congress. In group por O p 33
- PEIGHTAL, David (author)  
Involvement is a "Sticky" Business! Ag p 23
- PENHALLOW, Mrs. Richard (about)  
Historic Tool--Bethany College receives 1805 Cruden's Concordance. 11 My p 34
- PENHORWOOD, E. J. (about)  
Celebrated 90th birthday and 67 years in active ministry. F p 34
- PENNYPACKER, Al (about)  
Ecumenical Representation--in group por D p 31
- PERDOMO, Yolanda (about)  
UNIDAD--National Hispanic and Bilingual Fellowship. pors J1 p 31
- PEREIRA, Feliberto (about)  
UNIDAD--National Hispanic and Bilingual Fellowship. pors J1 p 31
- PEREZ-TORRES, Carmen I. (about)  
To four-year teaching appointment through the Division of Overseas Ministries to the Latin American Biblical Seminary, San Jose, Costa Rica. Je p 40
- PERKINS, Louise Low (about)  
Profile: Louise Low Perkins. Shirley Blum. por Je p 7
- PERRINE, George (author)  
Prayer for a Beautiful Day. N p 13  
Prayer for a tough day. N p 13
- PERRINE, Jane Myers (author)  
Worth the price. N p 4
- PERRY, Wes (about)  
Family Affair--in group por F p 39
- PERSON, Deloris (about)  
Honored as director of Celebration Singers. J1 p 34
- PERSON, Richard (about)  
Deloris Person honored as direc-

- PERSON, Richard  
tor of Celebration Singers.  
Jl p 34
- PETERS, Kelly Boyte (about)  
To education coordinator, Waco  
Rape Crisis Center, TX. Je  
p 41
- PETERSON, Jude (about)  
Take Saturday off. Cecil F.  
McKee. F p 60  
(author)  
Covering liabilities. O p 63
- PHEMISTER, Marilyn Black (author)  
Who Cares (poem)? Ja p 16
- PHILBIN, Marianne (editor)  
The Ribbon: A Celebration of  
Life. (Book Review). Ja p 49
- PHILLIPS, J. B. (author)  
The Price of Success: An Auto-  
biography. (Book Review).  
Ja p 49
- PHILLIPS, Leslie (about)  
But is it rock and roll? F p 54
- PICKLE, J. J. (Jake) (about)  
Centering on Power (International  
Affairs Seminar)--In group por  
Jl p 30
- PIERCE, Julie (about)  
Family Letters (from Japan).  
Jl p 44  
Intercultural Conversation--Ap-  
pointed as missionary associate  
to the Japan-North American  
Commission. Group por F p 38
- PIERCE, Ty (about)  
Witness in the Wildwood. il  
S p 2
- PIERSON, James W. (about)  
Busy Month--diamond jubilee,  
Wilshire Christian, Los  
Angeles, CA. In group por  
Ag p 42
- PINZINO, Jane Marie (about)  
To Bible teacher, Kinston, NC.  
O p 43
- PITMAN, Kenneth (about)  
Significant Attachment--presented  
Honored Minister pin. por  
D p 34
- PITMAN, Vester R. (about)  
Significant Attachment--Presents  
Honored Minister pin to  
father. por D p 34
- PLAISTED, Gene (photographer)  
Rugged cross against sky. My  
p 17
- PLUMLEE, Bob (author)  
Inside the World Council. D  
p 62
- PLUMLEE, Eric F. (about)  
Father-Son Cooperation--receives  
God and Country award. por  
Jl p 34
- PLUMLEE, Robert P. (about)  
Father-Son Cooperation--counselor  
for son receiving God and  
Country award. por Jl p 34  
Intercultural Conversation--in  
group por F p 38
- POAGE, Bennett D. (about)  
Hazel Green's Legacy--Poage is  
new director, Kentucky Ap-  
palachia Ministry. por My  
p 44  
(author)  
Making Farms Work Today. il  
F p 16
- POPE, John Russell (about)  
A Cathedral for Disciples (Na-  
tional City Christian Church).  
Keith E. Clark. il O p 22
- PORTER, Jerry R. (about)  
Presents diploma to Mary  
Schmidt. D p 38  
(co-author)  
Thanks for asking (racial situ-  
ation in South Africa). S  
p 67
- PORTER, M. Alice (about)  
To serve four years on the fac-  
ulty of the Mid-India Board of  
Examiners Graduate School for  
Nurses for the Division of  
Overseas Ministries. Je p 40
- PORTER, Michael (about)  
Pastor's Class--il S p 40
- PORTLOCK (cartoonist)  
"Give with a joyful heart."  
Je p 6  
"I get them every time I have  
a birthday." S p 6  
Sermon: Hell (thermostat).  
Jl p 6
- POSEY, Lois (about)  
Carrying the Tune--il D p 39
- POST, Avery D. (about)  
Academic Partnership--receives  
Doctor of Law from Chapman

- POST, Avery D.  
College. in group por S p 30  
Cycle of Vengeance--son of Quaddaffi injured. J1 p 42
- POTTER, Merle I. (author)  
Planning Encourages Participation. Ap p 32
- POTTS, Rob (author)  
Parable of ignorance. F p 59
- POWERS, Mala (author)  
Follow the Year. (Book Review). N p 55
- PREHEIM, Marion Kerney (about)  
The Mother-to-Mother Ministry. Je p 34
- PRESTON, Ann C. (about)  
Building Plans (Board of Church Extension directors)--por Ap p 31
- PREVOST, Maureen (about)  
Combatting crime begins at home. S p 49
- PRICE, Cathy Nelson (author)  
Pounding the Pavement--anti-apartheid march. il Ja p 32
- PRICE, Michael (about)  
Michael D. Tarvin ordained. O p 37
- PRICE, Ralph (about)  
Emergency Caring Coalition. Ap p 34
- PRUYSER, Paul W. (about)  
Receives Bier Award from American Psychological Association. Je p 37
- PUGH, Samuel F. (about)  
Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial Assembly). Lorraine Lollis. il Ja p 24
- PURCELL, William (author)  
Martyrs of Our Times. (Book Review). pors Ja p 50
- PURSCELL, Keith (about)  
Helms Broadway Christian, Wichita, KS, celebrate. O p 35
- PURSCELL, Kenneth J. (author)  
More identity statements (Disciples). Je p 4
- QUADDAFFI, Komis and Mommar (about)  
Cycle of Vengeance--son of Quaddaffi injured in air raid. il J1 p 42
- QUICK, Joanne Zerwick (about)  
Honored for full-time Christian ministry. J1 p 37
- QUIGLEY, Tom (about)  
Ecumenical Representation--in group por D p 31
- QUINONES, Ramon Dagoberto (about)  
Contradictions emerge in sanctuary prosecution. Mr p 44  
Illegal Hospitality--Sanctuary movement. In group por Ja p 40
- RABEY, Steve (about)  
Contemporary Christian performers promote civic, cultural religion? Mr p 53
- RADELET, Michael L. (about)  
Errors found in death penalty convictions. Mr p 45
- RAINWATER, James W. (about)  
Pinning Ceremony--received Honored Minister pin on retirement. por Je p 38
- RALPH, Sue (about)  
Edith Ann Rice Sauer ordained. O p 36
- RAMSEY, Dale E. (about)  
Contemporary witness. Andrew T. Austin. J1 p 57  
Evangelical protest. David E. Haggard. J1 p 58  
Music ministries. Jack Brownlee. J1 p 4  
A new dimension (Christian music). Margaret M. Schock. J1 p 4  
Think on these things. Scott Clodfelter. J1 p 57
- (author)  
Contemporary Christian performers promote civic, cultural religion? Mr p 53  
Let the Children Sing! il Ag p 12
- RANDEL, Mark (about)  
Built in a Day. Keith E. Clark. il Mr p 11
- RANKIN, Drexel (about)  
Lay pastoral care program keeps growing. F p 45
- RAR, Gleb (about)  
Religious broadcasts criticized. My p 55
- RATCLIFF, Howard (about)  
The Lively Congregation. por J1 p 32
- RATZINGER, Cardinal (about)  
Catholic hierarchy doesn't back

- RATZINGER, Cardinal  
away. Je p 44
- RAY, Kevin (about)  
Conservatives begin new publi-  
cation. S p 31
- RAY, Robert and Billie (about)  
Daring to Care--named members of  
national centennial steering  
committee for National Bene-  
volent Association. por Ap  
p 37
- READ, Edward Joseph, Mr. & Mrs.  
(about)  
New Mobility--honored for 25  
years ministry, Bixby Knolls  
Christian Church, Long Geach,  
CA. il F p 34
- REAGAN, Ronald Wilson (about)  
House of Memories (Reagan home  
in Illinois). Betty Kent.  
il J1 p 28  
Instituting peace. Patricia  
North. N p 59  
Praying for Peace--il F p 44  
A scoop on Reagan. William G.  
West. N p 59
- REDD, Odatta (about)  
International Officers--vice-  
president, ICWF. pors J1  
p 36
- REECE, William T. (about)  
On Track to Freedom (refugees,  
El Salvador). Dorothy Belden.  
il D p 22
- REED, Dan (about)  
Endowed Scholarship--in group  
por Ag p 43
- REED, James R. (about)  
Quarter century marks time for  
high goals (Christian Church  
Foundation). D p 30
- REEDER, Ray (author)  
Advent Question. il D p 10
- REEVE, Jack V. (about)  
Lexington Theological Seminary  
professors visit students  
churches. Ap p 37
- REHER, Debbie (about)  
Bethel Series adult Bible study  
program at Harvey Park Chris-  
tian Church, Denver, CO. Ap  
p 36
- REICHEL, Karl Ludwig (about)  
Winds of God (Tao Fong Shan Ecu-  
menical Center, Hong Kong).  
il F p 19
- REID, Mark (about)  
Ministerial Standing--In group  
por J1 p 37
- REID, Virginia V. (author)  
Vacation school had an ecumeni-  
cal flavor. S p 6
- REIHING, Dan (about)  
Parish Concept--il D p 42
- REISINGER, Donald (about)  
Heat and Light--in group por  
Mr p 40
- RNS (photographer)  
Allan Boesak. Je p 44  
Anatoly Shcharansky. Je p 44  
Annie Troy. Ap p 42  
Beyers Naude. S p 49  
Brother Roger Taize, France et  
al. F p 54  
Cambodian refugees. Je p 46  
Cardinal Obando y Bravo. D p 46  
Cattlemen await arrival of hay.  
D p 46  
Cesar Chavez. Ja p 40  
Charles Curran. D p 47  
Charles Liteky, in act of pro-  
test. D p 46  
Corazon Aquino and Lorenzo Ta-  
nada. F p 45  
Daniel Ortega speaking. N p 45  
Desmond Tutu. J1 p 43  
Edmond Lee Browning. My p 46  
Edward Johnson. Mr p 45  
Everett R. Clinchy. My p 47  
Hands Across America line. S  
p 49  
Herbert W. Armstrong. Ap p 42  
Human cross on steps of  
Capitol. J1 p 43  
Jerry Falwell and P. W. Botha.  
Ja p 41  
Jewish and Christian leaders  
light menorah. Je p 16  
John and Mariane Fife. D p 47  
The Jordan River. Ja p 48  
Kamis Quadaffi. J1 p 42  
Lavrence Jenco. N p 44  
Louis Farrahkan. Ja p 41  
"Joshua and the Walls of Jeri-  
cho." N p 53  
Luis Palau. My p 55  
Man on horseback with three  
prisoners. O p 25

# RNS

- Manuscript; monastery. Ap p 52  
 Mary Ann Sorrentino. Ap p 43  
 Mary Chotard Doll. S p 48  
 Medicine cabinet and person.  
 O p 21  
 Mountain scene. S p 57  
 Nuns march to protest film "Hail  
 Mary." Mr p 55  
 Oscar Romero and Martin Luther  
 King, Jr. Ja p 50  
 Pat Robertson. F p 54  
 Pearl Bailey, Harvey J. Feldman.  
 Mr p 55  
 Pope John Paul II and Elio Toaff.  
 Jl p 42  
 Prayer vigil to end illegal drug  
 use. N p 45  
 "Prince." N p 53  
 Quinones and friends in prayer  
 service before trial. Ja p 40  
 Reaganomics Machine. My p 47  
 Ronald Ward. Mr p 45  
 Ryan and Jeanne White. O p 45  
 Sabbath service killing. D p 47  
 Salvadoran soldier; Lebanese  
 mother and child; Nicaraguan  
 soldier. O p 26, 27, 28  
 The Sermon on the Mount. D p 55  
 South American art. Je p 57  
 South African child. Ag p 48  
 Spencer W. Kimball and Ezra Taft  
 Benson, Mormon Church. F p 45  
 Sun Myung Moon. Ja p 41  
 Tombstone. Ja p 13  
 Trees in the fog. Tom DeMoss  
 photo. D p 14  
 U. S. Marine color guard. Jl p 8  
 Veteran's cemetery. Jl p 10  
 Violence in the Philippines.  
 Mr p 23  
 Woman being baptized. Ap p 24  
 Worker packages milk and vita-  
 mins for airlift. Ag p 46
- RENAUD, Dale (about)  
 A Voice for the Veteran. Roger  
 F. Miller. group por Jl p 8;  
 cover photo
- REPINE, Ruby (author)  
 Pictures tell all when preacher  
 doesn't. Mr p 6
- REYES, Fidel (about)  
 50th anniversary of ordination  
 celebration. D p 35
- RICE, Dena and Keith (about)  
 The Little Church that Never  
 Closes. Rosalva Hernandez.  
 il Jl p 16
- RICHARD, Virgil A. (about)  
 Assumes command, U.S. Army Fi-  
 nance and Accounting Center,  
 Fort Harrison, IN. D p 38
- RICHARDS, Charles H. (about)  
 Still Caring About South Africa.  
 Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8
- RICHARDSON, Mark C. (author)  
 Disney World offers theological  
 statement. N p 6  
 The Place for All. il F p 67
- RICHARDSON, William (about)  
 Bicentennial approaches (lec-  
 tureships). F p 31
- RICHMOND, Bernice (about)  
 Grandma's a Crime Buster (Detroit  
 neighborhood). Audrey B. Lee.  
 il S p 28
- RICKSECKER, R. E., Jr. (about)  
 Edith Ann Rice Sauer ordained.  
 O p 36
- RIDDELL, Glenn E. (author)  
 Response to "What's Right With  
 Disciples." Mr p 19
- RIDLING, Jerry (about)  
 Crucial distinction. A. Thomas  
 Gosser. F p 62  
 (reviewer)  
 The Apostolic Imperative. Carl  
 Braaten. (Book Review). Ja  
 p 50  
 Called to Be One in Christ.  
 Edited by Michael Kinnamon  
 and Thomas Best. (World Council  
 of Churches). (Book Review).  
 F p 53
- RIGGS, Clinton (about)  
 Expressing Appreciation--Riggs  
 honored. il D p 41
- RIGGS, Katherine C. (author)  
 Hard Lesson. il N p 22
- RINGGOLD, Bill and Anna (about)  
 Hurried Hospitality--refugee  
 from Poland. il Ag p 30
- RITTER, Bruce (about)  
 Stand against pollution (porn-  
 ography). N p 45
- RITSEMA, Dave (author)  
 U2: Difficult to pigeonhole.  
 il O p 52



- RITTS, Brian (author)  
The Jonah mentality. Ja p 57
- ROBARDS, Trudy Marshall (about)  
The Poor Have Faces. Audrey B. Lee. il Ap p 28
- ROBERTS, G. Harold (author)  
Speculatively, I . . . F p 55
- ROBERTS, Joy A. (about)  
Special Assistance--Shalom Publications and Creative Ministries. por Je p 34
- ROBERTSON, M. G. "Pat" (about)  
Chicago--announces new program. por F p 54  
New Religious Right--Jerry Falwell and P. W. Botha. por Ja p 41  
TV fund raising hurts evangelism? il My p 55
- ROBERTSON, Pat  
See ROBERTSON, M. G. "Pat".
- ROBINSON, Kent (reviewer)  
Telling Your Story, Exploring Your Faith. B. J. Hateley. (Book Review). Ja p 50
- ROBINSON, McNeil (about)  
Park Avenue's 175th anniversary celebration. Ag p 42
- RODENBERG, John (about)  
Fellowship touches lives at TCU. O p 33
- RODRIGUEZ, Ariel (about)  
Singing Praises--members of administrative committee of General Board worship. In group por My p 30
- RODRIGUEZ, Eliseo (about)  
Global and Local--National Hispanic and Bilingual Fellowship. In group por O p 32
- RODRIGUEZ, Eulalio (about)  
Linked in the Spirit (Christian Pentecostal Church, Cuba). Story and photos by James L. Merrell. il In group por J1 p 24
- RODRIGUEZ, Juan A. (about)  
Festival Sunday. Ag p 43
- RODRIGUEZ, Juan A. (author)  
Response to "What's Right With Disciples." Mr p 20
- ROGER, Brother (about)  
Taize, France--documentary film produced. In group por F p 54
- ROGER, Ralph (about)  
Signs of Friendship--In group por F p 30
- ROGERS, Bob (about)  
Festival Sunday. Ag p 43
- ROGERS, W. Marshall (about)  
Celebration, 50 years of ministry and 50th wedding anniversary. F p 35
- ROLAND, Richard (about)  
Mission support grows with evangelism giving. My p 30  
On the Road--named director of field services for National Evangelistic Association. por Ag p 44
- ROLLER, Cathy (about)  
Disciples overseas workers retreat. O p 36  
South Africa called to transfer of power. F p 44
- ROLLER, Cathy (author)  
Family Letters (from Zimbabwe). por N p 46
- ROMERO, Oscar (about)  
Martyrs of Our Times. William Purcell. (Book Review). por Ja p 50
- ROOD, Josephine (about)  
Organist featured, honored. D p 41
- ROSEBERRY, Mrs. Kenny (about)  
Good Doctor--William E. Davis initiated discussions to elect women elders. por D p 38
- ROSNER, Patrice L. (about)  
ACCE plans good time. N p 30  
Ecumenical overtures in Christian education (joint UCC-Disciples meeting in 1985). My p 45  
Survey responses prompt new course (new membership). O p 33
- ROSNER, Patrice L. (reviewer)  
Ragman and Other Cries of Faith. Walter Wangerin, Jr. (Book Review). My p 56
- ROSSMAN, Parker (author)  
Ethnic evangelism. Mr p 61  
Helping People Care on the Job. (Book Review). Ja p 49
- ROTH, George and Rosella (about)  
Ties That Bind--former youth group reunion. in group por

- ROTH, George and Rosella  
F p 39
- ROUTLEY, Erick (about)  
Close Harmony (church hymns).  
V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8
- ROWAN, M. C., Jr. (author)  
Recalling aggressors. My p 62
- ROWAND, E. C. (about)  
Let the Children Sing! Dale  
E. Ramsey. il Ag p 12
- RUBIN, David (about)  
Movie directors produce pink?  
Je p 57
- RUNNER, Mabel (about)  
Lectern donated by Christian  
Women's Fellowship, Winter  
Park (FL) Christian Church  
in memory of Mabel Runner.  
F p 38
- RUSSELL, Diana E. (about)  
Witnesses link rape with porn-  
ography. Ja p 40
- RUSSELL, Fay M. (author)  
They Get a Glimpse of Jesus (Vil-  
la International, Atlanta,  
GA). il F p 13
- RUSSELL, Thomas O. (author)  
Continuing ministry. My p 65  
Enlightened. N p 29
- RYAN, James R. (author)  
Getting Started (Shalom Con-  
gregation Program). il Ja  
p 20
- RYAN, Narka Keller (about)  
Becoming Clergy--Narka Ryan or-  
dained. por J1 p 38  
Exciting opportunity (ICWF).  
Nadine Conley. D p 4  
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- RYAN, Patricia Adams (author)  
Best Friends (pet therapy). il  
Je p 22
- SABIN, C. Eugene (about)  
Honored Minister pin to Sabin.  
D p 37
- SALSBERY, Nancy (about)  
Does your church need spark  
plugs? il Ap p 6
- SALYER, Edith (author)  
No ticket to freedom. Ap p 61
- SALYERS, David (about)  
Protests, government put stop to  
sales (pornography). S p 48
- SAMPLE, Tex (about)  
Will give J. Clyde Wheeler lec-  
tures at Phillips University.  
N p 39
- SAMPSON, Tom S. (author)  
Only by Grace. (Book Review).  
O p 53
- SANCHEZ, Ezekiel (about)  
Challenged by Their Differences.  
Londia R. Darden. por Ag p 14
- SANDERS, Bill (author)  
House calls help build growing  
class. S p 32
- SANDERS, Randolph (co-author)  
Speak Up! Christian Assertive-  
ness. (Book Review). Ap p 51
- SANDERS, Steve (about)  
Pulpit exchange, First Christian,  
Slidell, LA. Je p 34
- SANDS, Jim (author)  
At the Edge of Nowhere (Alaska  
Chaplaincy). il Mr p 14
- SANTIAGO, Jose D. (about)  
Global and Local--National His-  
panic and Bilingual Fellowship.  
In group por O p 32
- SARBER, V. Gayle (about)  
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8  
(author)  
Close Harmony (church hymns).  
il Ag p 8
- SAUER, Michael (about)  
Edith Ann Rice Sauer ordained.  
O p 36
- SAUER, Sylvia (about)  
Edith Ann Rice Sauer ordained.  
O p 36
- SAULLE, Lillian (about)  
Golden Years--50-yr. members  
honored. il J1 p 36
- SAUNDERS, John (about)  
Avant Garde--New Life Christian,  
Poplar Bluff, MO, granted dual  
standing in UCC. In group por  
N p 30
- SAYLER, Mary Harwell (author)  
Resurrection. Mr p 57
- SAYRE, Cynthia W. (about)  
Notebook (New Member Study).  
Herb Miller. por Ap p 55;  
por My p 49
- SAYRE, Richard (photographer)  
Sally Smith greeted by Vietnamese.

- SAYRE, Richard  
O p 30
- SCHAEF, Anne Wilson (author)  
Co-Dependence Misunderstood-  
Mistreated. (Book Review).  
Je p 56
- SCHAEFER, Timothy B. (photographer)  
Church congregation singing.  
Ag p 8
- SCHALLER, Lyle E. (about)  
Fast-growing church pastors  
share ideas. N p 44
- (author)  
Getting Things Done: Concepts  
and Skills for Leaders. (Book  
Review). Je p 55
- SCHIEFFER, Bob (about)  
Biblical Scholar--Schieffer  
brings address at TCU's  
annual fall convocation.  
D p 37
- SCHINN, Roger L. and Wilhelm  
(co-editor)  
The Thought of Paul Tillich.  
(Book Review). F p 53
- SCHLOFF, Michael P. (about)  
Profile: Michael P. Schloff.  
Londia R. Darden. por N p 7  
Support group creates network  
newsletter (Gay, Lesbian and  
supportive Disciples). My  
p 30
- SCHMIDT, Mary (about)  
Presented an Education for  
Ministry diploma. D p 38
- SCHMIDT, Paul M. (co-author)  
The Penguin Principles: A Sur-  
vival Manual for Clergy Seek-  
ing Maturity in Ministry.  
(Book Review). My p 56
- SCHNEIDER, E. (author)  
Questions About the Beginning  
of Life. (Book Review). My  
p 56
- SCHNEIDER, George (about)  
Busy Month--In group por Ag  
p 42
- SCHOCK, Margaret M. (author)  
A new dimension (Christian mu-  
sic). J1 p 4
- SCHOEPP, Gayle (about)  
Heritage of Cooperation--three  
Disciple congregations pre-  
sented Raccoon John Smith.
- il My p 42  
Raccoon John Smith (musical  
play). (Review). il D p 56
- SCHREIBER, Lawrence P. (about)  
A Cathedral for Disciples (Na-  
tional City Christian Church).  
Keith E. Clark. il O p 22
- SCHULLER, Robert (about)  
Since You Asked. C. Roy Stauffer.  
Je p 66
- SCHULTZ, Melvin Ray (author)  
American sanctuary. F p 65  
In My Opinion: Revision does not  
satisfy. O p 56
- (reviewer)  
Is God the Only Reliable Father?  
Diane Tennis. (Book Review).  
Ag p 57
- The Orpheus Passages: The Drama  
of Faith. Walter Wangerin,  
Jr. (Book Review). D p 55
- Sanctuary: The New Underground  
Railroad. Renny Golden and  
Michael McConnell. (Book Re-  
view). O p 54
- The Sleeping Beauty and Other  
Essays. Ralph Harper. (Book  
Review). F p 53
- SCHWARZ, Victor O. (author)  
Resisting enrichment. D p 64
- SCHWEITZER, Albert (author)  
The Mystery of the Kingdom of  
God. (Book Review). Ap p 51
- SCOTT, Paul D. (about)  
Positive images win awards  
(Church Finance Council).  
J1 p 31
- SCOTT, Phillip (about)  
Completes God and Church Award.  
D p 39
- SCOTT, Walter (about)  
Bacon College--To Launch a Mis-  
sion. D. Duane Cummins. il  
My p 35
- SCOVILL, Kenneth (about)  
Stewardship, regional ministers  
retire (Arthur Detamore and  
Charles A. Malotte). Je p 43
- SCUDDER, John R., Jr. (about)  
1986 T. A. Abbott Award to  
Scudder. J1 p 37
- SECHLER, Warren Harding (about)  
Retirement celebration; receives  
Honored Minister pin. J1 p 36

- SEHNERT, Keith W. (author)  
Selfcare-Wellcare. (Book Review). S p 57
- SEIDER, Ronald J. (author)  
Unsolicited praise pleases congregation. Mr p 6
- SESSIONS, Will (author)  
Alzheimer's: "Miss Edith's" Story. pors Ap p 20
- SESSIONS, Will and Edith (about)  
Alzheimer's: "Miss Edith's" Story. Will Sessions. pors Ap p 20
- SHAEFER, Barton (about)  
A Computer Age Church. Robert L. Friedly. il D p 26
- SHANGREAUZ, Lily (about)  
Brighter Chapter (Winnebago Indians, NE). Audrey B. Lee. il My p 21
- SHANKS, Princess Lynn (about)  
STEEM is Fifteen Years Old--STEEM intern. In group por My p 37
- SHARP, Florence (photographer)  
Two children lighting advent candles. D p 9
- SHARP, Jack (about)  
Computers connect new electronic church. Mr p 44
- SHARP, Lloyd and Leoat (about)  
Double Anniversary--in group por F p 38
- SHATRAVKA, Alexandr (about)  
Exodus Echoes--Shcharansky arrives in Israel. il Je p 44
- SHAY, Ruth M. (author)  
It's taken seriously (communion). F p 4
- SHCHARANSKY, Anatoly (about)  
Exodus Echoes--arrives in Israel. il Je p 44
- SHEARER, Charles L. (about)  
Homecoming--Humberts visit to Transylvania University. In group por My p 39
- Promise Fulfilled. Elizabeth Older. In group por My p 8 (author)  
Test of Ethics. Jl p 15
- SHEETS, Louise Burleigh and Harold (about)  
Educational Ministry--Honored Minister pin to Louise B. Sheets. por D p 34
- SHELBY, LaTonya (about)  
In group por F p 28
- SHELDON, William R. (author)  
A Pearl of Great Price. il S p 14
- SHELLEY, Marshall (author)  
Well-Intentioned Dragons: Ministering to Problem People. (Book Review). D p 55
- SHELTON, Magdalena (about)  
Challenged by Their Differences. Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14
- SHEPHERD, Helen (author)  
Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread. il N p 16
- SHEPHERD, J. Barrie (author)  
Prayers from the Mount. (Book Review). O p 53
- SHERER, Ann (about)  
Chance to turn around (clergy women). Leslie Kilby Green. O p 59
- SHIFFLET, Tom and Anne (about)  
Ecumenical Representation--in group por D p 31
- SHINN, Roger L. (about)  
We Need the Church Councils! Walter R. Naff. il S p 18
- SHIREY, Ronald (about)  
Music network sounds the quarter-century note (25th anniversary, Association of Disciple Musicians). My p 45
- SHIRLEY, Adeline (about)  
Centuries of Service--long-time leaders honored. il Jl p 36
- SHOEMAKER, Gary (about)  
Pentecost service, Delhaven Christian Church, La Puente, CA. Ap p 34
- SHOEMAKER, Samuel M. (author)  
Compassion in clue to heaven's nature. F p 6
- SHOOP, William G. (about)  
Like Father, Like Daughter--Janet Moore ordained. In group por S p 42 (reviewer)  
Receptive Prayer. Grace A. Brame. (Book Review). Ja p 49
- SHORROCK, Frances (about)  
First Christian Church, Stock-

- SHORROCK, Frances  
ton, CA, congregation moves  
location. Ap p 35
- SHORT, Dennis (about)  
Honored for work in areas of  
peace and social justice.  
D p 34
- SHUMAN, Barbara E. (about)  
To associate regional minister,  
Kansas. O p 43
- SILLARS, Chet (author)  
Salvation through unity. D p 62
- SILVERTHORNE, Ray (about)  
Doctor of gynecology and or-  
dained Disciples minister  
retires. F p 37
- SIMPSON, Martha Nelle Bowman (about)  
Honored for full-time Christian  
ministry. J1 p 37
- SINGER, William (about)  
Campbellites at New Haven--re-  
ceives Fiers-Cook Scholarship  
Fund. por My p 34
- SKIDMORE, D. E. (author)  
Not the whole message. Ja p 56
- SKOGLUND, Leanne (about)  
Family Letters (from Argentina).  
por Ap p 44
- (author)  
Mothers With Courage. 11 My p 18
- SLOAN, C. Joanne (author)  
A Carol Is Born. 11 D p 11
- SLOAN, Robert and Lillian (about)  
Ties That Bind--former youth  
group reunion. in group por  
F p 39
- SLOANE, Ronald C. (about)  
Growing Ministry--In group por  
F p 36
- SLONE, Anthony (about)  
Michael D. Tarvin ordained.  
O p 37
- SMART, Ninian (about)  
Lectures at 6th annual Clergy  
Seminar. My p 40
- SMITH, B. A. (author)  
Holy Trail. Ag p 2
- SMITH, Charles (about)  
Fast-growing church pastors  
share ideas. N p 44  
Randy Ehrhardt ordained. N p 41
- SMITH, Christopher and Charles  
(about)  
Have you seen them?--missing  
children. por Ja p 27
- SMITH, Douglas (about)  
Busy Month--diamond jubilee Wil-  
shire Christian, Los Angeles,  
CA. 11 Ag p 42
- SMITH, G. T. "Buck" (about)  
Academic Partnership--titles  
conferred upon Humbert and  
Post by Chapman College. in  
group por S p 30
- SMITH, H. Austin and Nettie (about)  
Still Caring About South Africa.  
Dan C. Hoffman. In group por  
Je p 8
- SMITH, Jackie M. (editor)  
Women, Faith and Economic Jus-  
tice. (Book Review). S p 57
- SMITH, James M. (about)  
Intercultural Conversation--in  
group por F p 38
- SMITH, Jeanne Jacoby (author)  
There's Hope for the Hungry  
(Heifer Project). 11 D p 20
- SMITH, Jeff (about)  
Ecumenical Movement--In group  
por F p 35
- SMITH, Joseph M. (reviewer)  
Mount Fuji and Mount Sinai--A  
Critique of Idols. Kosuke  
Koyama. (Book Review). Ja  
p 49
- SMITH, Joseph M. and Winifred  
(about)  
Busy Month--diamond jubilee,  
Wilshire Christian, Los An-  
geles, CA. 11 Ag p 42
- SMITH, Robert (about)  
South Africa called to transfer  
of power. F p 44
- SMITH, Sally A. (author)  
Journey to Vietnam. 11 O p 29
- SMITH, Sally K. (about)  
Making Connections--JED Youth  
Ministry Team meets with youth.  
In group por N p 37
- SMITH, Sam H. (author)  
Papal bull. N p 4  
Sounding the gong (Latin Ameri-  
can situation). Ja p 4
- SMITH, W. Clarence (about)  
Longest living resident member  
of Stoneville (NC) Christian  
Church honored. Ap p 36



- SNODGRASS, Larry (about)  
Built in a Day (Auburn Christian Church). Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. Mr p 11
- SNYDER, Jo Hill (about)  
Intercultural Conversation--group por F p 38
- SORRENTO, Mary Ann (about)  
Director Excommunicated--por Ap p 43
- SOUTHARD, Samuel (co-author)  
Clergy Malpractice. (Book Review). D p 56
- SOWAZI, Eunice (about)  
Openings (Swaziland). Londia R. Darden. il D p 18
- SOWELL, Anne C. (author)  
It sounded better with an explanation. J1 p 6
- SPARKS, James Allen (author)  
If This Pew Could Talk! (Book Review). F p 53
- SPEIGHT, Henry F. (about)  
Pastor's Class--il S p 40
- SPENCER, Ed and Mary Pat (about)  
Personal Tools--Beneva Christian, Sarasota, FL, breaks ground for new educational-fellowship building. il Ag p 39
- SPIER, Pat Tucker (about)  
Family Letters (from Japan). por Ap p 44
- SPRING, Nancy L. (about)  
Networker--Spring named administrator of Olive Plaza Retirement center. por J1 p 39
- SPRINGSTEEN, Bruce (about)  
Is rock music a poor source of values? il N p 53
- SPRINKLE, Steven V. (author)  
Always Hungry. il My p 24
- SPROUSE, Ray and Sandy (about)  
Letting Light Shine Through--il D p 31
- SPRY, Edward N. (about)  
Hungry benefit from mystery challenger. D p 30 (reviewer)
- Co-Dependence Misunderstood--Mistreated. Anne Wilson Schaefer. (Book Review). Je p 56
- Mealtme Prayers. Mildred Tengbom. (Book Review). Ja p 49
- STAHL, Nancy (about)  
Presents Honored Minister pin to Eugene Jones. J1 p 35
- STANTON, Michael and Ann (author)  
Family Letters (from Taiwan). D p 48
- STANLEY, Art (about)  
Challenged by Their Differences. Londia R. Darden. il Ag p 14
- STANLEY, Charles (about)  
Splitting differences (homosexuality). Nell P. Vance. S p 65
- STARBIRD, William (author)  
Raising Cain. Ap p 60
- STARN, W. F. (Bill) (about)  
Special Delivery--mortgage burning ceremony, Belleville, IL. il Ag p 34
- STARR, Charlie (author)  
Origins are important. D p 65
- STATON, Knofel (about)  
Activating gifts (Conference on Spiritual Renewal) J1 p 30
- STAUFFER, C. Roy (about)  
Bulletin insert. Ray D. Cameron. My p 68
- Comedy of Grace. Ritchie Hall's Story as Told by Jeris E. Bragan. il Ap p 8
- Doctrinal position (virgin birth). Edwin L. Stephenson. Mr p 4
- Half-hearted answer. Mrs. L. Davis. N p 65
- Keeping covenant (fund raising by NBA). Harold E. Cline. Je p 62
- Late bloomer (Ministers retirement). O p 4
- Tunnel vision. Harold L. Kelly. F p 59
- (author)  
Since You Asked. por Ja p 58; por F p 66; por Mr p 66; por Ap p 66; por My p 70; Je p 66; J1 p 64; Ag p 70; por S p 70; por O p 66; por N p 66; por D p 66
- STEFFER, Robert (about)  
Local Action (Shalom Congregation Program). Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 18
- STEIER, Betsy J. (about)  
Planting priorities (Treasure

- STEIER, Betsy J.  
Coast Christian Church, Port  
St. Lucie, FL). J1 p 30
- STEINMETZ, Marvin (about)  
Both sides now (Nicaraguan is-  
sue). Ron Cobb. Ag p 4
- STEMMLER, Guin Tuckett (author)  
What Happened to the Carrot  
Theory? il N p 17
- STEPHENS, Barney L. and Helen  
Jacobs (about)  
50th wedding anniversary cele-  
brated. J1 p 36
- STEPHENSON, Edwin L. (about)  
Rallying to tradition (Rally  
Day). Robert H. Sykes. Ag  
p 65 (author)  
Doctrinal position (virgin  
birth). Mr p 4
- STEPHENSON, Keith (author)  
Family Letters (from Indonesia).  
por Ja p 42
- STEPHENSON, Keith and Jackie (about)  
Martha Stephenson honored for  
60 yrs. in ministry. F p 36
- STEPHENSON, Martha (about)  
Honored for 60 yrs in ministry.  
F p 36
- STEVENS, Ray (about)  
Musical Ministry--por Mr p 53
- STEVENSON, Dwight E. (author)  
Vision of a New Humanity. il  
Ag p 24 (reviewer)
- Bandits, Prophets and Messiahs:  
Popular Movements in the Time  
of Jesus. Richard A. Horsely  
and John S. Hanson. (Book  
Review). J1 p 51
- A Blessed Weakness: The Spirit  
of Jean Vanier and l'Arche.  
Michael Downey. (Book Review).  
O p 53
- God in Creation: A New Theo-  
logy of Creation and the  
Spirit of God. Jurgen Molt-  
mann. (Book Review). S p 57
- Hospital Ministry: The Role  
of the Chaplain Today. Ed by  
Lawrence E. Holst. (Book Re-  
view). Ja p 49
- The Myth-Maker: Paul and the  
Invention of Christianity.
- Hyam Macoby. (Book Review).  
D p 55
- STEWART, David M. (author)  
Clear channel. S p 4
- STEWART, Don (about)  
Visit From Down Under--Stewart  
from Australia visits NBA.  
il S p 40
- STEWART, Robert E. (about)  
A Century of Serving the South-  
west. Carole Coffey. In group  
por O p 16
- STEWART, W. Dale (author)  
Christians face death with re-  
surrection hope. Mr p 36
- STIDHAM, Warren (about)  
Generosity--In group por F p 38
- STITT, Dale A. (about)  
Promotion Assignment--joins  
Church Finance Council. por  
Ja p 39
- STONE, Barton W. (about)  
Bacon College--To Launch a Mis-  
sion. D. Duane Cummins. il  
My p 35
- STONE, Betty (author)  
What's Important? Ap p 15
- STONE, Cathy (author)  
When Others Care (AIDS). il  
N p 19
- STONER, James L. (about)  
Stoner to serve on religious  
advisory council of the Laymen's  
National Bible Committee.  
D p 34
- STONER, John (about)  
Daring Concept--peace poster.  
In group por Ag p 47
- STOUT, Robert J. (about)  
Volunteer opportunity. Earl  
N. Kragnes. Mr p 4
- STRANGE, James and Gayle (about)  
Daring to Care--named members  
national centennial steering  
committee for N.B.A. Ap p 37
- STRATTEN, Brent (about)  
Music network sounds the quarter-  
century note (25th anniversary,  
Association of Disciple Mu-  
sicians). My p 45
- STRAUGHN, Harold (author)  
The Five Divorces of a Healthy  
Marriage. (Book Review).  
N p 55

- STROUD, Scott Thomas, Stephanie  
Catherine and Stuart Lee (about)  
Family Affair--3 receive God  
and Church awards. group por  
F p 39
- STUBBE, Arlon K. (author)  
The Phantom Church. (Book Re-  
view). My p 56
- STUMP, Joe D. (about)  
Hitting the trail (hiking).  
N p 37
- SUGGS, James C. (about)  
A Century of Serving the South-  
west. Carole Coffey. il  
O p 14  
Evangelism fund raising gets new  
attention. Mr p 32  
Lengthy list outlines dreams for  
future. O p 32  
Working conference to discuss  
church's future (CTS). N p 30
- SULLIVAN, Billie (contributor)  
A Joyful Faith. il Ja p 6
- SUMTER, Ron (author)  
For the long haul. O p 60
- SUWANSKI, Janet (about)  
Outreach Tour--in group por  
Ag p 43
- SWEEDEN-MOORE, Patsy (about)  
Gearing Up Committees--il My p 41
- SWIHART, Duane (about)  
Both sides now (Nicaraguan is-  
sue). Ron Cobb. Ag p 4  
(author)  
Sandinistas are no angels. My  
p 58
- SWINNERTON, Fred (about)  
Nicaraguan activities disturb  
peace witness. D p 46
- SYKES, Robert H. (author)  
Rallying to tradition (Rally  
Day). Ag p 65
- SYVERSON, Arthur H. (about)  
Education specialist becomes  
CBP director (Joseph H. Bragg,  
Jr.). por Ja p 26
- TACKETT, Harold E. (author)  
When I was hungry. Jl p 4  
(reviewer)  
Gospel Dramas: Twelve Plays  
for Worship in Lent and Other  
Seasons. Dean Nadesdy. (Book  
Review). S p 57  
When We Gather, Year C. James  
G. Kirk. (Book Review). F p 53
- TANABE, Tetsuro and Yoko (about)  
Newlywed Translation--Japanese  
honeymooners visit Virginia  
church. il Je p 30
- TANADA, Lorenzo (about)  
Ready for Contest--Aquino for  
presidency, Philippines. In  
group por F p 45
- TANKERSLEY, Larry D. (about)  
Compassion Isn't Simple.  
Marilynne Hill. il Ap p 16  
Donations drop as media move on.  
S p 48  
Relief and Development--named  
administrator, Week of Com-  
passion. por Ja p 39
- TAPP, Steven B. (about)  
Profile: Steven B. Tapp.  
Londia R. Darden. por Jl p 7
- TATE, Terry (about)  
Decade Decoration--honored for  
10th yr as pastor. il F p 36
- TATLOCK, Lloyd (about)  
Stately Honor--named 1985 Texas  
Rural Minister. por F p 34
- TAYLOR, David (about)  
Ecumenical Representation--in-  
stalled as general secretary,  
COCU. In group por D p 31
- TAYLOR, Ed (author)  
Ready for Christmas. il D p 13
- TAYLOR, James (author)  
Two Worlds in One. (Book Re-  
view). Ag p 57
- TAYLOR, Richard (about)  
Donning the Robe--Kay Atkerson  
ordained. il D p 42  
Pounding the Pavement--anti-  
apartheid march. il Ja p 32
- TEEGARDEN, Kenneth L. (about)  
Gave address, 150th anniversary,  
Central Christian, Lebanon,  
IN. Ja p 29
- TENGBOM, Mildred (author)  
Mealtime Prayers. (Book Re-  
view). Ja p 49
- TENNIS, Diane (author)  
Is God the Only Reliable Father?  
(Book Review). Ag p 57
- TERANGO, Larry (author)  
Dear Lord, why . . . (prayer).  
Ja p 53

- THIEL, Michael D. (author)  
Restorationist unity. Ap p 63
- THOMAS, Dale (about)  
Built in a Day. Keith E.  
Clark. il Mr p 11
- THOMAS, Mike H. (about)  
Still Caring About South Africa.  
Dan C. Hoffman. '1 Je p 8
- THOMAS, Renaud (photographer)  
Sunset over water. N p 19
- THOMAS, Robert A. (author)  
Response to "What's Right With  
Disciples." Mr p 20
- THOMAS, Sandra L. (author)  
Youth involved in apartheid  
struggle. F p 31
- THOMAS, Sybel A. (reviewer)  
By Our Lives. Sub-unit on Women  
in Church and Society (World  
Council of Churches). (Book  
Review). F p 52
- THOMPSON, David M. (author)  
Catholic hierarchy doesn't back  
away (for liberation theology).  
Je p 44
- THOMPSON, Dianne (about)  
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quad-  
rennial Assembly). Catherine  
Broadus. il Mr p 26
- Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- THOMPSON, Don (author)  
Leg-pulling story. F p 4
- THOMPSON, Rhodes (about)  
Worth the price. Jane Myers  
Perrine. N p 4
- In My Opinion: Answering Nic-  
aragua's critics. Je p 58  
(reviewer)
- The Moral Rejection of Nuclear  
Deterrence. James E. Will,  
ed. (Book Review). O p 54
- The Price of Success: An Auto-  
biography. J. B. Phillips.  
(Book Review). Ja p 49
- What Does the Lord Require?  
The Old Testament Call to So-  
cial Witness. Bruce C.  
Birch. (Book Review). F p 53
- THOMPSON, Verona (about)  
Seeking architect for new head-  
quarters (Christian Church  
(Disciples of Christ)). Ap  
p 30
- THOMPSON, William E. (author)  
Devotions for the Divorcing.  
(Book Review). S p 57
- THOMPSON, William R. (about)  
Campbell labor dispute settled  
with NCC help. My p 46
- THORINGTON, John (about)  
Pressing on Toward the Goal (spon-  
sored marathon)--il Ap p 30
- THURIAN, Max (about)  
Moving Closer. Raymond A. Cuth-  
bert. il Mr p 24  
(editor)
- Churches Respond to BEM:I.  
(Book Review). D p 55
- THURSTON, Burton B. (author)  
Killing for a Cause (global ter-  
rorism). il O p 26
- THURSTON, Tony and Keith (about)  
Farm Forum hosted, Minneapolis,  
MN. S p 40
- TIFFANY, Tim (about)  
Minister wants to be bothered.  
My p 6
- TILLARD, Jean (about)  
Moving Closer (baptism, com-  
munion, ministry). Raymond  
A. Cuthbert. il Mr p 24
- TILLICH, Paul (about)  
Let the Children Sing! Dale E.  
Ramsey. il Ag p 12
- The Thought of Paul Tillich.  
Edited by James L. Adams, Wil-  
helm and Roger L. Schinn.  
(Book Review). F p 53
- TKACH, Joseph K. (about)  
Church Leader Dies--por Ap p 42
- TOAFF, Elio (about)  
Step Toward Understanding--es-  
corts Pope John Paul II into  
Rome Synagogue. il Jl p 42
- TOBIN, Mary Luke (about)  
Unfinished Revolution (Quadren-  
nial Assembly). Lorraine  
Lollis. il Ja p 24
- TODD, R. S. Garfield (about)  
Still Caring About South Africa.  
Dan C. Hoffman. In group por  
Je p 8
- TODD, Russell I. (about)  
Distinguished Service Citation  
of the Pierre Fauchard Academy  
for 1985 to Todd. Jl p 35

- TOMLIN, H. B. (about)  
Church publishing house closes  
printing plant. Je p 30
- TONEY, Larry O. (author)  
Denominational labels. Ap p 62
- TOPLIFFE, Neil E. (about)  
A Computer Age Church. Robert  
L. Friedly. por D p 26  
(author)  
Her Name is Keromamang! por  
Je p 17
- TOTH, Peter (about)  
Brighter Chapter (Winnebago In-  
dians, NE). Audrey B. Lee.  
il My p 21
- TRAXLER, Margaret (about)  
Breaking Shackles (women in  
prison). Audrey B. Lee. il  
Je p 24
- TREVETHAN, Sid (about)  
Profile: Sid Trevethan. Lois  
E. Woods. por Mr p 7
- TROY, Annie (about)  
More Important Work. In group  
por Ap p 42
- TRUE, Luther B. (author)  
Corporate voice (Libyan issue).  
Ag p 61
- TUCKER, Jean (about)  
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quad-  
rennial Assembly). Catherine  
Broadus. il Mr p 26
- TUCKER, William E. (about)  
Biblical Scholar--Tucker pre-  
sents William R. Baird with  
TCU Chancellor's Award for  
Distinguished Teaching. il  
D p 37  
In My Opinion: Separating on  
moral issues (South African  
holdings). Greg Butchart.  
S p 60
- TULL, Wendell (about)  
Expressing Appreciation--Clinton  
Riggs honored. il D p 41
- TURNER, Deloris (about)  
Profiles in Caring--Black Min-  
isters Retreat held. In group  
por Je p 30
- TURNER, Philip (author)  
Sex, Money and Power. (Book  
Review). F p 52
- TUTTLE, Betty Lou (about)  
Homage to grandfather. D p 41
- TUTTLE, Kenneth H. (about)  
Homage to grandfather. D p 41
- TUTTLE, William R. (about)  
Homage to grandfather. D p 41
- TUTU, Desmond M. (about)  
Business as Usual? Robert A.  
Fangmeier. il Je p 13  
Episcopal Bishop Installed--Ed-  
mond Lee Browning to Washington  
Cathedral. il My p 46  
New Religious Right--Jerry Fal-  
well and P. W. Botha. por  
Ja p 41  
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell. por  
Je p 5  
Vote of Confidence--elected arch-  
bishop of Cape Town and head  
of Anglican Church in South  
Africa. il J1 p 43  
(author)  
The Test. por Je p 2
- TWEEDY, H. H. (about)  
Ancient tradition. Ross J.  
Griffeth. O p 4
- TYLER, Henry Hart (about)  
Continuing Leadership--retired,  
received Honored Minister pin.  
por Je p 38
- U2 (about)  
U2: Difficult to pigeonhole.  
il O p 52
- UL, Antoni (about)  
Hurried Hospitality--refugee  
from Poland. il Ag p 30
- UMMEL, Vernon (about)  
Developing Ministry--Named  
associate vice-president of  
development and college rela-  
tions, Chapman College. por  
O p 41
- UNDERWOOD, Margie S. (about)  
Profile: Margie S. Underwood.  
Londia R. Darden. por Ja p 7
- UPDEGRAFF, John C. (about)  
If It's Time for a Change.  
Londia R. Darden. il N p 24
- UPDEGRAFF-SPLETH, Ann L. (about)  
Educators look for curriculum  
directions (ACCE meeting).  
Ja p 26  
(author)  
Conflicting Issues (church-wide  
study of Disciples). (First  
article of series). D p 28



- UPDEGRAFF-SPLETH, Ann  
We Have Opinions (Disciples thinking)! il N p 26  
Who We Are (Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)).  
il O p 17
- VACA, Victor and Violet (about)  
Family Letters (from Ecuador).  
por J1 p 44
- VALLE, Carlos (about)  
Speaker for lectureship at the  
Evangelical Seminary, Puerto  
Rico. My p 42
- VANCE, John E. (author)  
Language Lessons. F p 10  
Thanksgiving Thoughts. N p 57  
Why I Go to Church. S p 15
- VANCE, Nell P. (about)  
Right to know (journalism editing). Allen D. Henden. D p 4  
(author)  
Splitting differences (homosexuality). S p 65
- VANCE, Walter L. (author)  
Plunging in (baptism). J1 p 62
- VAN DOREN, Earl (about)  
Northwest region headquarters  
area named in honor of former  
regional minister-president.  
Ap p 37
- VAN ELDEREN, Marlin J. (about)  
Viewpoint. James L. Merrell.  
por Mr p 5
- VANIER, Jean (about)  
A Blessed Weakness: The Spirit  
of Jean Vanier and l'Arche.  
Michael Downey. (Book Review).  
O p 53
- VARGAS, David A. (about)  
Dangerous work (visit to El  
Salvador). N p 44  
Healing Touch--new medical-dental  
clinic dedicated in Paraguay.  
il My p 42  
Linked in the Spirit (Christian  
Pentecostal Church, Cuba).  
Story and photos by James L.  
Merrell. il In group por  
J1 p 24
- VASQUEZ, Elias (about)  
Global and Local--National His-  
panic and Bilingual Fellowship.  
In group por O p 32
- VEALE, Ellis and Catherine (about)  
50th wedding anniversary cele-  
bration. D p 35
- VEATCH, Larry (about)  
Shut Out No Longer (architect-  
ural church barriers). Katie  
H. Wood. il My p 28  
(reviewer)  
Christianity. Sandra S.  
Frankiel. (Book Review).  
Mr p 54  
Clergy Malpractice. H. Newton  
Malony, Thomas L. Needham and  
Samuel Southard. (Book Review).  
D p 56  
Jesus: The Death and Resurrec-  
tion of God. Donald G. Dawe.  
(Book Review). N p 55
- VICKERS, Irene Epler (author)  
Evangelist was a master pulpit-  
eer (Jesse Bader). Je p 6
- VITTORIO, Dena (about)  
Her father wore jeans. Faith  
D. Ellison. F p 4  
Leg-pulling story. Don Thomp-  
son. F p 4
- WACKER, Jim (about)  
The Only Decision. W. Robert  
Padgett. il My p 13
- WAGNER, C. Peter (about)  
Non-Charismatics learn about  
miracles. Ja p 41
- WAGNER, Jill (about)  
Promise Fulfilled. Elizabeth  
Older. In group por My p 8  
Thomas Jefferson Scholar, Tran-  
sylvania University. In group  
por My, cover
- WAHL, Patty (about)  
Outreach Tour--in group por  
Ag p 43
- WAHONICK, Nancy (author)  
Fashioned With Faith. il Ap  
p 10  
(reviewer)  
Her Story: Women in Christian  
Tradition. Barbara J. MacHaf-  
fie. (Book Review). O p 54  
Sex, Money and Power. Philip  
Turner. (Book Review). F p 52
- WAKE, J. Stuart (about)  
Retired after 43 years of minis-  
try. por F p 35
- WALDEN, Geraldine (author)  
Joyful Song. Ag p 72

- WALDMAN, Carl (author)  
Atlas of the North American Indian. (Book Review). O p 53
- WALDRON, LaMoine D. (about)  
Manual for Ministry contains Waldron's contribution. S p 41
- WALKER, Alan (about)  
Evangelism workshop looks at larger church. Ag p 30
- WALKER, John J. (author)  
First, I remembered his voice. O p 18
- WALKER, Kenneth G. (about)  
Congregation offers its "encouragement." J1 p 6
- WALKER, Kenneth G. (author)  
Let's Avoid Church Burnout! 11 Mr p 30  
Right to decide. F p 64
- WALKER, M. Dwight (about)  
Minister emeritus honors to Walker by First Christian Church, Sioux City, IA. D p 35
- WALKER, Neola (about)  
Brighter Chapter (Winnebago Indians, NE). Audrey B. Lee. 11 My p 21
- WALL, James M. (about)  
Movie directors produce junk? Je p 57  
NCC tells networks to clean up their acts. F p 54
- WALLACE, Mike (joint author)  
Close Encounters: Mike Wallace's Own Story. Mike Wallace and Gary Paul Gates. (Book Review). 11 Ap p 44
- WALLING, Dale (author)  
This isn't our way (Libyan issue). Ag p 62
- WANGERIN, Walter, Jr. (author)  
The Orpheus Passages: The Drama of Faith. (Book Review). D p 55  
Ragman and Other Cries of Faith. (Book Review). My p 56
- WARD, Lois C. (author)  
A place for fiction. S p 64
- WARD, Mae Yoho (about)  
"All" Is a Theme in Moderator's Life (T. J. Liggett's ministry). Audrey B. Lee. por Ja p 8  
Unfinished Revolution (Quadren-
- nial Assembly). Lorraine Lollis. 11 Ja p 24
- WARD, Ronald (about)  
Sentenced to Die--por Mr p 45
- WARNER BROS., INC. (photographer)  
Rodrigo Mendoza, Robert DeNiro; Jeremy Irons. D p 54
- WARNSLEY, Demetric B. (about)  
STEEM is Fifteen Years Old--STEEM intern. In group por My p 37
- WARWICK, Dionne (about)  
Musical Ministry--Mr p 53
- WASOWICZ, Henry (about)  
Shut Out No Longer. Katie H. Wood. 11 My p 28
- WASSNER, William J. (author)  
Reason for church school. My p 66
- WASSON, Beatrice (about)  
Ready for Burial--25 yr time capsule. 11 S p 31
- WASSON, Dexter (about)  
Family Affair--in group por F p 39
- WATERS, Bryan E. (about)  
Completes Eagle Scout community service project. D p 38
- WATKINS, Harold R. (about)  
Growing Connections (Disciples-United Church of Christ Ecumenical Partnership Committee)--11 Ap p 30  
Special Delivery--mortgage burning ceremony, Belleville, IL. 11 Ag p 34
- WATKINS, Keith (about)  
Working conference to discuss church's future (CTS). N p 30
- WATSON, William P. ("Bill") (about)  
Spiritual dimension. Duane S. Noecker. Mr p 4 (photographer)  
Newly crowned Swaziland king. O p 46
- WATSON, William P. ("Bill") and Linda Weeks (about)  
Disciples overseas workers retreat. O p 36  
Family Letters (from Swaziland). F p 46  
Openings. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. O p 18 (authors)  
Family Letters (from Swaziland).

- WATSON, William P. ("Bill") and  
Linda Weeks  
il O p 46
- WATTS, Isaac (about)  
Close Harmony (church hymns).  
V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8
- WEAGLE, Susan (about)  
Exploring Diverse Cultures--  
Youth Ministry Congress. In  
group por O p 33
- WEATHERHEAD, Leslie (author)  
Steady in an Unsteady World:  
Sermons by Leslie Weatherhead.  
Ed. by Stephen A. Odom. (Book  
Review). Ag p 57
- WEATHERSPOON, Barbara J. (about)  
Family Letters (from The Philip-  
pines). Group por F p 46  
Mobilizing resources. Alice E.  
Langford. My p 66  
To Southern Luzon Jurisdictional  
Convention of the United Church  
of Christ in the Philippines  
for Division of Overseas Min-  
istries. Je p 40
- WEAVER, John (about)  
Music network sounds the quarter-  
century note (25th anniversary,  
Association of Disciple Musi-  
cians). My p 45
- WEAVER, Peg (author)  
Helping a Troubled Teen (suicide).  
il Ja p 14
- WEBER, Hans-Ruedi (author)  
Immanuel: The Coming of Jesus  
in Art and the Bible. (Book  
Review). Mr p 54
- WEDELL, Roger (about)  
Artistic Background--appointed  
fourth dean, School of Theol-  
ogy for the Laity, Dallas,  
TX. por N p 42
- WEED, Margery (about)  
Developing Partnership--"long  
distance" partnership between  
Disciple and United Church of  
Christ congregations. il  
Je p 30
- WEEKS, Claylon and Helen (about)  
Openings (Swaziland). Story  
and photos by Londia R. Dar-  
den. il D p 18
- WEITZEIL, Robert O. (author)  
The Power of Imperfection. il  
O p 20
- WELBRACK, David and Beryl (about)  
Shared ministry. Timothy Car-  
son. F p 63
- WELCH, Don (author)  
Macho Isn't Enough! Family Man  
in a Liberated World. (Book  
Review). My p 56
- WELCH, Rosa Page (about)  
Getting Away--mini-retreat held.  
il Ap p 35  
Quadrennial Keynoters--pors  
My p 31  
Unfinished Revolution (Quadren-  
nial Assembly). Lorraine  
Lollis. Ja p 24
- WELLS, John (about)  
The Little Church that Never  
Closes. Rosalva Hernandez.  
il J1 p 16
- WELSH, David (author)  
An Easter Gift of Joy. il Mr  
p 8
- WELSH, Matthew E. (about)  
Growing Connections (Disciples-  
United Church of Christ Ecu-  
menical Partnership Committee)  
--il Ap p 30
- WELSH, Robert K. (about)  
Disciple distinctions. Roger  
Carstensen. Je p 4  
Ecumenist lists Disciples  
strengths. S p 30  
More identity statements. Ken-  
neth J. Purscell. Je p 4  
(co-author)  
What's Right With Disciples.  
il Mr p 16
- WELSH, W. A. (reviewer)  
Foolishness to the Greeks: The  
Gospel and Western Culture.  
Lesslie Newbigin. (Book Re-  
view). D p 55  
Looking Both Ways: A Theology  
for Mid-Life. David J. Mait-  
land. (Book Review). F p 53
- WENZAO, Han (about)  
Technological Advance--in group  
por Ag p 46
- WESLEY, Charles (about)  
Close Harmony (church hymns).  
V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8
- WEST, Barry S. (author)  
The Ritual. il S p 13

- WEST, Chris (about)  
Man of Strength. il Mr p 21
- WEST, William G. (author)  
A scoop on Reagan. N p 59
- WESTBERG, Granger E. (author)  
Why Me, Lord (suffering)? il  
S p 20
- WESTERFIELD, Gail (about)  
Promise Fulfilled. Elizabeth  
Older. il My p 8  
Thomas Jefferson Scholar, Trans-  
sylvania University. In group  
por My, cover
- WESTERHOFF, John H. (author)  
Living the Faith Community:  
The Church That Makes a Dif-  
ference. (Book Review). My  
p 56
- WESTON, John (about)  
Stewardship, regional ministers  
retire (Arthur Detamore and  
Charles A. Malotte). Je p 43
- WHALEY, Carrie (about)  
Shut Out No Longer (architect-  
ural church barriers). Katie  
Wood. il My p 28
- WHALEY, Frank (about)  
Carrying the Tune--il D p 39
- WHITAKER, Willis M. (author)  
Reversing the trend (church mem-  
bership). Je p 61
- WHITE, Cecile Holmes (author)  
A Just Harvest (migrants). il  
O p 19
- WHITE, Kay (about)  
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quad-  
rennial Assembly). Catherine  
Broadus. il Mr p 26
- WHITE, Richard C. (author)  
Response to "What's Right With  
Disciples." Mr p 18
- WHITE, Ryan and Jeanne (about)  
Innocent Victim--AIDS. por  
O p 45
- WHITEHEAD, Donald (about)  
Canadian minister receives Hon-  
ored Minister pin. Je p 36
- WHITMER, Charles (about)  
Full Circle--Over 28 years of  
ministry at Central Christian,  
Pueblo, CO, for Charles Whit-  
mer. por F p 34
- WHITT, Ellen (about)  
Air war new strategy in El Sal-  
vador conflict. F p 44
- WIGGINS, Wanda (author)  
A nice arrangement. Ag p 67
- WIGLE, Robert and Betty (author)  
Family Letters (from Kenya).  
por D p 48
- WILBURN, Ralph G. (about)  
Obit. S p 42
- WILDMON, Donald E. (about)  
Protests, government put stop  
to sales (pornography). S  
p 48  
Stand against pollution (porn-  
ography). N p 45
- WILFINGER, Frank S. (author)  
Easing transitions. J1 p 60
- WILKES, Margaret (about)  
Heritage on Film. il My p 23
- WILKES, Toni (about)  
Heritage on Film. In group por  
My p 23
- WILKINS, Paul N. (about)  
Time and Talent--Presents Laity  
awards. il D p 38
- WILKINS, Paul N. (reviewer)  
Well-Intentioned Dragons: Min-  
istering to Problem People.  
Marshall Shelley. (Book Re-  
view). D p 55
- WILL, James E. (editor)  
The Moral Rejection of Nuclear  
Deterrence. (Book Review).  
O p 54
- WILLHITE, B. J. (about)  
Activating gifts (Conference  
on Spiritual Renewal). J1  
p 30
- WILLIAMS, Alice E. (about)  
Wrote song for 150th anniversary  
celebration, First Christian  
Church, Lynn, MA. Ag p 40
- WILLIAMS, Charles J. (about)  
Profile: Charles Williams.  
Londia R. Darden. por Ap  
p 7
- WILLIAMS, Frank (about)  
A Just Harvest (migrants).  
Cecile Holmes White. In  
group por O p 19
- WILLIAMS, Newell (about)  
Bicentennial approaches (lec-  
tureships). F p 31  
Working conference to discuss  
church's future (CTS). N p 30

- WILLIAMS, Paul (about)  
Musical Ministry--por Mr p 53
- WILLIAMS, Ralph Vaughn (about)  
Close Harmony (church hymns).  
V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8
- WILLIAMS, Richard (about)  
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrennial Assembly). Catherine Broadus. il Mr p 26
- WILLIAMS, Richard and Kathryn (about)  
Strengthening Women's Role (ICWF).  
Londia R. Darden. il S p 8
- WILLIAMS, Robert and Jane (about)  
Disciples overseas workers retreat. O p 36  
Family Letters (from Lesotho).  
My p 48
- WILLIAMSON, Clark M. (reviewer)  
The Thought of Paul Tillich.  
Jame L. Adams, Wilhelm and  
Roger L. Schinn. (Book Review). F p 53
- WILLIAMSON, Elyse (about)  
Working conference to discuss church's future (CTS). N p 30
- WILSON, G. Hugh (reviewer)  
The Devil and Dr. Church. (Book Review). N p 55  
Helping People Care on the Job.  
Parker Rossman. (Book Review).  
Ja p 49  
Living the Faith Community: The Church That Makes a Difference. (Book Review). My p 56
- WILSON, George H. (author)  
Turn the other cheek (violence).  
S p 65
- WILSON, Jim (photographer)  
Children of Vietnamese village;  
Disciples meet deputy mayor.  
O p 29, 31
- WILSON, Kay (about)  
Unauthorized change (Sabbath).  
Richard Clark. Ag p 63  
(author)  
First day of the week (Sabbath).  
My p 65
- WILSON, Robert R. (about)  
Campbellites at New Haven--Fiers-Cook Scholarship Fund. il  
My p 34
- WING, Richard A. (author)  
3:00 A.M.: Meditations for the  
the Middle of the Night. (Book Review). Mr p 54
- WINK, Johnny (author)  
Variations on a theme from Whiteman. D p 56
- WINKELMANN, Richard (about)  
Randy Ehrhardt ordained. N p 41
- WINKLER, John Park, Sr. (about)  
Endowed Scholarship--in group  
por Ag p 43  
Received Honored Minister pin.  
Ap p 37  
(author)  
Freedom of movement (Disciples identity). Ag p 65
- WISEMAN, Phil (photographer)  
Children singing. Ag p 13
- WITVLIET, Theo (author)  
A Place in the Sun: Liberation Theology in the Third World. (Book Review). Je p 56
- WOLSELEY, Ronald E. (author)  
Still in Print. (Book Review).  
Mr p 54
- WOLSELEY, Roland E. and Isabel Champ (about)  
Getting Out the Word--planning future programs in continuing education. In group por O p 40
- WOMACK, James E. (about)  
To president-elect, Northwest Christian College. Jl p 40
- WOOD, Frances E. (about)  
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrennial Assembly). Catherine Broadus. il Mr p 26  
Quadrennial Keynoters--pors  
My p 31
- WOOD, Katie H. (author)  
Shut Out No Longer (architectural church barriers). Katie H. Wood. il My p 28
- WOOD, Thomas E. (about)  
If It's Time for a Change. Londia R. Darden. il N p 24
- WOODS, Lois E. (author)  
Pastor's leave gives laity time to learn ministry. Ag p 32  
Profile: Sid Trevethan. por  
Mr p 7
- WOODWARD, Charles O. (about)  
Hurricane struck Fort Lauderdale (FL) church. O p 40



- WOODWORTH, Margo (about)  
Learning to grow (National Evangelism Workshop). Ap p 31
- WOOLFOLK, Jean (about)  
Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial Assembly). Lorraine Lollis. il Ja p 24
- WORK, Moorman R. (about)  
Retired 1985, and received Honored Minister pin. F p 37
- WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES (photographer)  
John O. Humbert, JoAnne Kagiwada, Metropolitan Filaret. F p 44
- WRAY, Johnny (author)  
New birth makes origins irrelevant. Ap p 45
- WREN, Brian (about)  
Close Harmony (church hymns). V. Gayle Sarber. il Ag p 8
- WRIGHT, George E. (about)  
A group of Welsh churches. F p 37  
Signal Achievement--Keith Hutchings receives Honored Minister pin. in group por D p 35
- WRIGHT, Jeffrey Scott (about)  
Accepted as member, international evangelical musical team, The Reach Out Singers. Ap p 36
- WRIGHT, Orville (about)  
Ecumenical Movement--In group por F p 35
- WRIGHT, Sally (author)  
Change in the Philippines? il Mr p 22
- WYKER, Mossie (about)  
Unfinished Revolution (Quadrennial Assembly). Lorraine Lollis. il Ja p 24
- YAPLE, Richard (about)  
Interchurch Programming--new Ecumenical Youth Council. In group por Ap p 35
- YOSAY, Robert K., the Youngstown Vindicator (photographer)  
Carolyn J. Evans. S p 7
- YOUNG, Cheryl (about)  
Helping Hand--In group il Ap p 34
- YOUNG, Dale (about)  
Young reports on job placement of graduates from Texas Christian University's education majors. My p 39
- YOUNG, Frances E. (about)  
Pilots Program--administrator, Alzheimer Project. por Ja p 37
- YOUNG, Sam (about)  
Practical training--In group por F p 38 (author)  
Candidate for burnout. O p 61 (contributor)
- A Joyful Faith. il Ja p 6
- ZARU, Jean (about)  
God's in Our Midst (ICWF Quadrennial Assembly). Catherine Broadus. il Mr p 26  
Quadrennial Keynoters--pors My p 31
- ZIGLAR, Zig (about)  
Evangelism workshop looks at larger church. Ag p 30  
Learning to grow (National Evangelism Workshop). Ap p 31
- ZIGLER, M. R. (about)  
Daring Concept--peace poster. In group por Ag p 47
- ZIGLER, Richard (about)  
Ecumenical overtures in Christian education (joint UCC-Disciples meeting in 1985). My p 45  
Expressing Appreciation--Clinton Riggs honored. il D p 41
- ZILLMAN, Doff (about)  
Witnesses link rape with pornography. Ja p 40
- ZIMMERMAN, B. Christian (author)  
Hostage in a Hostage World: Hope Aboard Hijacked TWA 847. (Book Review). My p 56
- ZIMMERMAN, Linda (author)  
Faith Reborn on the Campus. il My p 11
- ZINN, Terry (photographer)  
Actor Tom Key. Ag p 55
- ZOLLARS, Roger A. (author)  
No killing in God's name. F p 64 (reviewer)
- Freedom and Obligation: A Study of the Epistle to the Galatians. C. J. Barrett. (Book Review). Ap p 51
- Money, Sex and Power: The Challenge of the Disciplined Life.

ZOLLARS, Roger A.

(Book Review). F p 52

ZORILLA, Ofelia

(about)

Linked in the Spirit (Christian  
Pentecostal Church, Cuba).

Story and photos by James L.

Merrell. il In group por

J1 p 24

# TITLES

- ACCE plans good time. N p 30  
 Abroad and at home. N p 35  
 Academic Ministry--por Ja p 38  
 Academic Partnership--il S p 30  
 Acting in concert--il Ja p 27  
 Activating gifts. J1 p 30  
 Advent Question. Ray Reeder. il  
 D p 10  
 Aftershocks of Hope. Linda McCrae.  
 il Je p 28  
 Agents of God's New Order. Jon  
 Lacey. il Je p 20  
 Air war new strategy in El Salvador  
 conflict. F p 44  
 All-around Worker--por D p 37  
 "All" Is a Theme in Moderator's  
 Life. Audrey B. Lee. por Ja  
 p 8  
 Altar of greed. Ana Gobledale.  
 Ag p 4  
 Alternating current. David E.  
 Brown. D p 63  
 Always Hungry. Steven V. Sprinkle.  
 il My p 24  
 Alzheimer's: "Miss Edith's" Story.  
 Will Sessions. pors Ap p 20  
 American Asian Disciples confront  
 stereotypes. N p 35  
 American sanctuary. Melvin Ray  
 Schultz. F p 65  
 Ancient Gospel manuscripts avail-  
 able. il Ap p 52  
 Ancient tradition. Ross J. Grif-  
 fith. O p 4  
 ". . . and if the sermon is on,  
 say, world mission--" Joe  
 McKeever. (cartoon). Ag p 6  
 And the Walls Came Tumbling Down--  
 il N p 54  
 Andes Religious Art Tour--il Je  
 p 57  
 Anecdotal evidence. Mary E. Kent.  
 J1 p 62  
 Answering Nicaragua's critics.  
 Rhodes Thompson. Je p 58  
 Anti-apartheid boycott. D p 47  
 Appalling attacks. Phyllis Love.  
 Je p 62  
 Appealing to "yuppies." F p 31  
 Are Your Elders Part of a Team?  
 Gary Bondurant. il S p 23  
 Area media campaigns unite local  
 churches. F p 30  
 The Art of Consolation. Joseph  
 A. Culpepper. il Ag p 21  
 Artistic Background--por N p 42  
 At Home on the Range--il Ja p 29  
 At the Edge of Nowhere. Jim Sands.  
 il Mr p 14  
 Attack by Satan. Pearl F. Dauben-  
 mire. J1 p 4  
 Attention-Grabber--il Ja p 29  
 Attention, please. Robert P. Kelly.  
 F p 4  
 Avant Garde--il N p 30  
 Avoidable illnesses. J1 p 42  
 Bacon College--To Launch a Mission.  
 D. Duane Cummins. il My p 35  
 Banner Year--il Ag p 39  
 Bear the cross in our "Rambo" world.  
 Brad DeFord. F p 57  
 Becoming Clergy--por J1 p 38  
 Best Friend. Patricia Adams Ryan.  
 il Je p 22  
 Beyond the Tears and Rubble. il  
 F p 14  
 A Bible that's "User Friendly."  
 Herbert H. Lambert. il S p 11  
 Bibles published in new languages.  
 Je p 57  
 Biblical Scholar--il D p 37  
 Big-Name Support--il D p 46  
 Birth rate impacts recruitment  
 strategy. S p 30  
 Black leaders call for holding to  
 agreement. My p 45  
 Blind spots. Ed Parrish III.  
 S p 67  
 Blue Ribbon Design--il Mr p 33  
 Bob Bacon: "Passing on the Gift."  
 D p 21  
 Bolted Down--il D p 41  
 Book reviews encourage reading.  
 Michael E. Dixon. por J1 p 50  
 Both sides now. Ron Cobb. Ag p 4  
 Breaking Shackles. Audrey B. Lee.  
 il Je p 24  
 Bicentennial approaches. F p 31  
 "Book club" keeps libraries alive.  
 Sherman R. Hanson and Londia R.  
 Darden. il Ap p 50  
 Brief is beautiful. Mark E. Beck-

- ley. D p 64
- Bright Oasis. William E. Knight. 11 Mr p 29
- Brighter Chapter. Story and photos by Audrey B. Lee. 11 My p 21
- Bringing in the Sheaves--11 D p 46
- Building Plans. por Ap p 31
- Built in a Day. Story and photos by Keith E. Clark. 11 Mr p 11
- Bulletin insert. Day D. Cameron. My p 68
- Burnout averted by sabbatical. M. Dwain McDonald. Ag p 33
- Business as Usual? Robert A. Fangmeier. 11 Je p 13
- Busy Month--11 Ag p 42
- But is it rock or roll? F p 54
- Calling for Crackdown--11 N p 45
- Calls coming in. Je p 30
- Cambridge, Massachusetts--11 Mr p 55
- Campbell labor dispute settled with NCC help. My p 46
- Campbellites at New Haven--11 My p 34
- Campus conference. Je p 31
- Canada Disciples pull away from union talks. N p 31
- Candidate for burnout. Sam Young. O p 61
- A Carol Is Born. C. Joanne Sloan. 11 D p 11
- Carrying the Tune--11 D p 39
- A case of paralysis. N p 45
- Cash Flow--11 Mr p 38
- A Cathedral for Disciples. Keith E. Clark. 11 O p 22
- Catholic hierarchy doesn't back away. David M. Thompson. Je p 44
- Causes for celebration. Rob Carr. Je p 61
- Celebration--11 F p 34
- Centenarian--11 S p 31
- Centenarian--por F p 36
- Centering on Power--11 J1 p 30
- Centuries of Service--11 J1 p 36
- A Century of Serving the Southwest. Carole Coffey. 11 O p 14
- The chalice symbol is in the red, too! Wiley D. Harris. 11 F p 6
- The challenge of death. Charles L. Lindberg. J1 p 60
- Challenged by Their Differences. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. 11 Ag p 14
- Chance to turn around. Leslie Kilby Green. O p 59
- Change in the Philippines? Sally Wright. 11 Mr p 22
- Changing Representation--por O p 42
- Chicago--por F p 54
- Children's literature is church's concern. Albert Dulyea-Parker. 11 F p 52
- Christian network with a new concept. My p 55
- Christian obligation. Samuel J. Murray. N p 60
- Christians face death with resurrection hope. W. Dale Stewart. Mr p 36
- Christmas Pageantry--11 D p 30
- Church elders lose case. My p 46
- Church is the best place to be! Mr p 6
- Church Leader Dies--por Ap p 42
- Church publishing house closes printing plant. Je p 30
- Church-related singles groups given special care. Don Davidson. My p 32
- Church weighs reasons for leaving downtown. Ja p 27
- Churches need it in all seasons of the year. Herm Albright. Ap p 6
- Churches plan 1988 evangelism festival. Ap p 42
- Classical evenings grace community. J1 p 31
- Classics have a message for today. Ag p 6
- Clear channel. David M. Stewart. S p 4
- Clinical Expertise--Brian W. Grant. por O p 41
- Close Harmony. V. Gayle Sarber. 11 Ag p 8
- Combating crime begins at home. S p 49
- Comedy of Grace. Ritchie Hall's Story as Told to Jeris E. Bragan. 11 Ap p 8
- Coming out of the closet. Daryl G. Donovan. J1 p 55
- Common ground. R. Powell Mead. Ap

- p 59
- Communion at a funeral service. Harold E. Cline. Mr p 37
- Compassion is clue to heaven's nature. Samuel H. Shoemaker. il F p 6
- Compassion Isn't Simple. Marilynne Hill. il Ap p 16
- A Computer Age Church. Robert L. Friedly. il D p 26
- Computers connect new electronic church. Mr p 44
- Conflicting issues. Ann Updegraff-Spleth. D p 28
- Congregation offers its "encouragement." J1 p 6
- Conservative churches lead in ethnic growth. My p 47
- Conservatives begin new publication. S p 31
- Contemporary Christian performers promote civic, cultural religion? Mr p 53
- Contemporary witness. Andrew T. Austin. J1 p 57
- Continuing contribution. Victor S. Koontz. O p 4
- Continuing Leadership--il Je p 38
- Continuing ministry. Tom Russell. My p 65
- Contradicting Testimony--il J1 p 43
- Contradictions emerge in sanctuary prosecution. Mr p 44
- Cooperation breakdown. Robert C. Bryan. N p 62
- Corporate voice. Luther B. True. Ag p 61
- Cotton Patch Gospel retells the great story. Robert L. Friedly. il Ag p 55
- Counter Measures--il Ag p 46
- Covenant considered by regional leaders. F p 30
- Covering liabilities. Jude Peterson. O p 63
- Covering Same Ground--por Ja p 40
- Creativity--il Ag p 39
- Credit where due. Crawford H. Harmon. D p 61
- Credit where due. Name on file. F p 59
- Crisis With a "Special" Child. Charles L. Cox. il J1 p 18
- Crucial distinction. A. Thomas Gosser. F p 62
- Cycle of Vengeance--il J1 p 42
- A "Dangerous Weapon." Thelma Adair. F p 12
- Dangerous Work. N p 44
- Daring Concept--il Ag p 47
- Daring to Care--por Ap p 37
- Dark Light. Charles D. Kamilos. il D p 14
- A day for giving to get out the word. S p 49
- Days of Promise--and the Big Crash. Lawrence Bash. pors Je p 11
- Deadly Race. William Walter DeBolt. S p 24
- Dealing with extremists. Mary Ellen Faulconer. D p 61
- Decade Decoration--il F p 36
- Dehumanizing labels. Rush J. Barnett. My p 66
- Delayed Completion--il D p 41
- Democratic exercise. W. Daniel Griggs. N p 63
- Denominational labels. Larry O. Toney. Ap p 62
- Denominations move toward closer ties. S p 48
- Detailed Process--il Ja p 33
- Developing Ministry--por O p 41
- Developing Partnerships--il Je p 30
- Dialing for Dollars--il Mr p 44
- A different brew. William D. Brown. J1 p 4
- Differing visions compete for loyalty. Charles F. Lamb. Ag p 58
- Digging Deeper--il Mr p 39
- Director Excommunicated--por Ap p 43
- Disaster response. Je p 31
- Disasters highlight need for development. Ja p 26
- Disciples and UCCs find unity in western New York. N p 44
- Disciples distinctions. Roger Carstensen. Je p 4
- Disciples "Down Under." Ed Bodanske. il F p 24
- Disciples giving is racing to keep up. N p 31
- Disciples layman organizes relief. D p 46
- Disciples on the move. D p 31
- Disciples retirees benefit from



- fund. My p 30
- Disney World offers theological statement. Mark C, Richardson. N p 6
- Dissidents target church union efforts. Ap p 42
- Diverse Troupe--il F p 30
- Do we care about theological issues? Charles H. Bayer. Je p 54
- Do we need "sign of golden chalice"? Phyllis Bennett. il F p 6
- "Don't panic--this isn't my sermon!" Johns. (Cartoon). O p 6
- Doctrinal position. Edwin L. Stephenson. Mr p 4
- Does your congregation have some spark plugs? il Ap p 6
- Donations drop as media moves on. S p 48
- Donning the Robe--il D p 42
- Double Anniversary--group por F p 38
- Drawing on Resources--il Ja p 29
- Drawing the line. Dan P. Moseley. F p 61
- Easing transitions. Frank S. Wilfinger. Jl p 60
- An Easter Gift of Joy. David Welsh. il Mr p 8
- Easter Reflections. Carol Q. Murphy. Mr p 27
- Ecumenical Background--por Mr p 41
- Ecumenical group studies marital harmonizing. F p 45
- Ecumenical Movement--il F p 35
- Ecumenical overtures in Christian education. My p 45
- Ecumenical partnership celebrates differences. Ag p 30
- Ecumenical Representation--il D p 31
- Ecumenist lists Disciples strengths. S p 30
- Education specialist becomes CBP director. por Ja p 26
- Educational Ministry--por D p 34
- Educators look for curriculum directions. Ja p 26
- Eighty churches started on decade goal of 100. N p 35
- Electronic church becomes workshop. O p 44
- Endowed Scholarship--il Ag p 43
- Endowment fund grows. Ag p 30
- Enlightened. Thomas O. Russell. N p 29
- Episcopal Bishop Installed--il My p 46
- Errors found in death-penalty convictions. Mr p 45
- Ethnic evangelism. Parker Rossman. Mr p 61
- Evangelical protest. David E. Haggard. Jl p 58
- Evangelism fund raising gets new attention. Mr p 32
- Evangelism workshop looks at larger church. Ag p 30
- Evangelist was a master pulpiter. Irene Epler Vickers. Je p 6
- Everett R. Clinchy--por My p 47
- Exciting History--il Je p 38
- Exciting opportunity. Nadine Conley. D p 4
- Exodus Echoes--il Je p 44
- Exodus 1986. Don Childers. il O p 25
- Exploring Diverse Cultures--il O p 33
- Exploring the holy. Peggy Koch. Mr p 64
- Expressing Appreciation--il D p 41
- Expressing Faith--il N p 31
- Fair hiring encouraged by broad coalition. F p 45
- Faith and Food. Londia R. Darden. il N p 28
- Faith Reborn on the Campus. Linda Zimmerman. il My p 11
- Faith was her light in blindness. Helen Keller. My p 6
- Faithful Study--group por F p 38
- Family Affair--group por F p 39
- Family reconciliation. Jack Naff. D p 62
- A Farmer's Psalm of Lament. Sara S. Blodgett. il S p 22
- Farmer's receive aid, don't seek scapegoats. Jl p 42
- Fashion Show--il Je p 31
- Fashioned With Faith. Nancy Wahonick. il Ap p 10
- Fast-growing church pastors share ideas. N p 44
- Fast Start--il Ag p 42
- Father-Son Cooperation--por Jl p 34

Feedback considered; racism grant made. S p 30  
 Feel the suffering. C. Eugene Bryant. Ag p 63  
 Fellowship touches lives at TCU. O p 33  
 Field Goals--il N p 31  
 First Candidate--por S p 48  
 The First Check. Tim Doke. il J1 p 11  
 First day of the week. Kay Wilson. My p 65  
 First-hand experience. N p 45  
 First, I remembered his voice. John J. Walker. O p 18  
 Fomenting mission--il Mr p 44  
 For Creative Celebration. L. Jim Anthis.  
     A Litany for Independence Day. J1 p 32  
     A Litany for Summer Worship. Je p 33  
     A Litany of Hope to Begin Lent. F p 32  
     A Litany to Celebrate the Anniversary of a Congregation. Ap p 32  
     An Appreciation of Music. Ag p 32  
     An Early Easter Service. Mr p 36  
     For the New Year. Ja p 28  
     Pentecost Litany. My p 32  
 For the long haul. Ron Sumter. O p 60  
 Forum celebrates sesquicentennial. My p 37  
 Foundation vandalized. Ag p 31  
 Four Decades--il J1 p 36  
 The Fragile Gift. Morris E. Binkley. J1 p 23  
 Free at Last--por N p 44  
 Freedom in worship desired by youth. J1 p 31  
 Freedom of movement. John Park Winkler, Sr. Ag p 66  
 A Fresh Look at Baptism. Daryl G. Donovan. il Ap p 24  
 Friendly Neighbors. James McLean. il D p 17  
 Friends show her she is remembered! Linda Bryant. N p 6  
 Friendship Press theme materials. Ag p 56  
 From babies to bombs. D p 47

Full Circle--por F p 34  
 Full disclosure. Norman Duncan. N p 61  
 Fundamentalists learn to live with the bomb. O p 44  
 Funerals are a three-day process. Rick Frost. Mr p 36  
 Gabriel award winner. Ap p 52  
 Gearing Up Committees--il My p 41  
 General Board affirms freedom and diversity. O p 32  
 GMP selection process changes endorsed. O p 32  
 Generosity--il F p 38  
 Generous Bonus--por D p 38  
 Getting Away--il Ap p 35  
 Getting out the Word--il O p 40  
 Getting Started. James R. Ryan. il Ja p 20  
 Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread. Helen Shepherd. il N p 16  
 Give voice to many views. Steve Bruner. D p 58  
 Global and Local--il O p 32  
 The Global Assembly Line--il Ag p 56  
 God in three persons. Nancy Fitzgerald. Ap p 60  
 God's Hand--and Ours. il J1 p 2  
 God's hand at work. Pat Bush. My p 65  
 God's in Our Midst. Catherine Broadus. il Mr p 26  
 Golden Years--il J1 p 36  
 A Good Beginning. Story and photos by Robert L. Friedly. il F p 8  
 Good Doctor--por D p 38  
 Grandma's a Crime Buster. Audrey B. Lee. il S p 28  
 The grass roots. W. Duke Brown. N p 59  
 Growing. Michel S. Hiatt. il Ja p 21  
 Growing church honors long-time members. R. Robert Cueni. N p 32  
 Growing Connections--il Ap p 30  
 Growing constituency meets at All Peoples. J1 p 31  
 Growing Ministry--il F p 36  
 Growing Plans--il Ag p 34  
 Growth. Edith Dunn Bolar. Ag p 20  
 Growth Industry--il My p 34  
 Haitian freedom requires new support. Je p 44

- Half-hearted answer. Mrs. L. Davis.  
N p 65
- Hard Lesson. Katharine C. Riggs.  
il N p 22
- Have you seen them?--il Ja p 27
- Hazel Green's Legacy--por My p 44
- He wanted what he had "paid for."  
Donna Dailey. il F p 6
- And he won't even get a receipt  
for the IRS. Ap p 6
- Heading south to study situation.  
F p 45
- Heads in the sand. N p 53
- Healing Touch--il My p 42
- Heat and Light--il Mr p 40
- Helping a Troubled Teen. Peg Weaver. il Ja p 14
- Helping Hand--il Ap p 34
- Helping Hand--il N p 31
- Her father wore jeans. Faith D. Ellison. F p 4
- Her Name is Keromamang! Neil E. Topliffe. por Je p 17
- Her version fits lifestyle in  
1986. James H. Coffman. Mr p 6
- Here for a Purpose. William C. Mauk. por Ap p 26
- Here's another good use for The  
Disciple! Ag p 6
- Heritage of Cooperation--il My p 42
- Heritage on Film. il My p 23
- His action prompted a logical  
question. Douglas V. Moore. il D p 6
- Historic Tool--il My p 34
- Hitting the trail. N p 37
- Hold on to the Dream! Lillian M. Moir. il Ja p 22
- Holy humor links faith and laughter. Richard Bauman. O p 6
- Holy Spirit's gift. Nancy Buller.  
N p 65
- Holy Trail. B. A. Smith. Ag p 2
- Homecoming--il My p 39
- An honor to serve. Patricia Liba.  
Ag p 67
- Honest questions asked about baptism. Elma A. McGuire. Je p 6
- Hope for Those at the Doorstep.  
Story and photos by Audrey B. Lee. il J1 p 21
- House calls help build growing  
class. Bill Sanders. S p 32
- House of Memories. Betty Kent. il J1 p 28
- House of Protest--il S p 30
- House of Service. Robert N. Goss.  
il Mr p 28
- Houses of Hope. Eric Elder and  
Amy Beville Elder. il N p 11
- How Do You Know Who's a Christian?  
David R. Cartwright. il My p 26
- How Good Are You at Loving? Howard  
E. Grant, Jr. Je p 27
- How Should We Look at Change?  
James A. Carpenter. il J1 p 12
- Hungry benefit from mystery challenge. D p 30
- Hurried Hospitality--il Ag p 30
- "I get them every time I have a  
birthday." Portlock. (cartoon).  
S p 6
- If It's Time for a Change. Londia  
R. Darden. il N p 24
- Illegal Hospitality?--il Ja p 40
- In the meantime. N p 37
- Increasing circulation. Frances  
Bensonhaver. My p 63
- Indispensable ordinances. George  
Cartwright. F p 60
- Inflaming Passions--il Ja p 41
- Influential medium. Theodore  
Nottingham. D p 61
- Informed Discipleship--il Mr p 33
- Innocent Victim--por O p 45
- Inside the World Council. Bob  
Plumlee. D p 62
- Insights on Alzheimer's. Mary Ann  
McMurdo. J1 p 62
- Instituting peace. Patricia North.  
N p 59
- Intentionality--por F p 34
- Interchurch Programming--il Ap p 35
- Intercultural Conversation--group  
por F p 38
- International Cuisine--il My p 41
- International Officers--pors J1 p 36
- Intervention possible between  
pastors. D p 47
- Involved Relatives--il J1 p 35
- Involved Is a "Sticky" Business!  
David Peightal. Ag p 23
- Is God Asleep? William R. Barr.  
il D p 8
- Is rock music a poor source of  
values? il N p 53

- Is the choir a community? William M. Hawkins. Ag p 11
- Is TV experience good or bad? Nancy Jo Batman. Mr p 56
- Isolation. David Beck. F p 18
- It could cause trouble for aircraft. S p 6
- It sounded better with an explanation. Anne C. Sowell. J1 p 6
- It's taken seriously. Ruth M. Shay. F p 4
- It's the answer to stage fright. Dorothy Copenhaver. My p 6
- Joint Appointment--por Mr p 41
- The Jonah mentality. Brian Ritts. Ja p 57
- Journey to Vietnam. Sally A. Smith. il O p 29
- A Joyful Faith. (column) Page 6 each issue, all il
- Joyful Song. Geraldine Walden. Ag p 72
- June 16 Set as Day of Prayer and Fasting. Je p 15
- A Just Harvest. Cecile Holmes White. il O p 19
- Just how "catholic" is our ecumenism? S p 59
- Keys to a Creative Retirement. Charles F. Kemp. il S p 25
- Keeping covenant. Harold E. Cline. Je p 62
- Killing for a Cause. Burton B. Thurston. il O p 26
- Kisses and makeup--por Mr p 32
- Land of Contrasts--il O p 40
- Land of Liberty? Lillian M. Moir. il D p 22
- Language Lessons. John E. Vance. F p 10
- Language problems. Darwin Kelley. Ag p 68
- Larger Christ--il F p 31
- Late bloomer. C. Roy Stauffer. O p 4
- Lay pastoral care program keeps growing. F p 45
- Laying on of Hands--il My p 43
- Leadership standards. Samuel D. McLean. N p 65
- Leading the Pack--group por J1 p 31
- League opposes tuition vouchers. My p 46
- Learning to grow. Ap p 31
- Learning to say without saying. Raymond A. Cuthbert. J1 p 43
- Leg-pulling story. Don Thompson. F p 4
- Lengthy list outlines dreams for future. O p 32
- Less than the sum. Cloyce L. Mangas. Ag p 67
- Let the Children Sing! Dale E. Ramsey. il Ag p 12
- Let's Avoid Church Burnout! Ken Walker. il Mr p 30
- The Letter. il Kevin D. Huddleston. Mr p 67
- Letting Light Shine Through--il D p 31
- Lexington, Vanderbilt see leaders retire. My p 31
- License Rescinded--por D p 47
- Life of Service--por My p 43
- The Light. Vivien M. Loken. il D p 16
- Lighting the Way--il Ja p 32
- Like Father, Like Daughter--il S p 42
- Limits of imagination. Nellie Mae Moran. Ag p 67
- Linked in the Spirit. Story and photos by James L. Merrell. il J1 p 24
- Listening Conferences--il Ja p 26
- The Little Church that Never Closes. Rosalva Hernandez. il J1 p 16
- Local Action. Keith E. Clark. il Ja p 18
- Longevity--il Ap p 34
- Looking and Living. Rodney B. Coleman. il F p 26
- Looking Toward the Future--il Mr p 39
- Love claimed to be key to church growth. Ag p 47
- Maintaining connections. Walter Cardwell. D p 61
- Making adjustments--Ag p 46
- Making Connections--il S p 49
- Making Connections--il N p 37
- Making Farms Work Today. Ben Poage. il F p 16
- Making structures fit. Donald F. Hetzler. Ag p 65
- The Man and the Machine--por My p 40

- Man of Strength. Steve Parnell.  
il Mr p 21
- Managing investments. Ag p 31
- Many adults would respond that way. Mrs. J. C. Brown. My p 6
- Many Witnesses. Peter M. Morgan.  
Je p 68
- Marketing and communications ideas aid church. Dan Danford. J1 p 33
- Marketing Experience--por Ja p 37
- Maybe he wishes he could seek and find. Reba Foreback. Je p 6
- Media campaign puts Disciples on the map. J1 p 32
- Melodious Harmony--il Je p 34
- Message gets through in any kind of language. Harold F. Hanlin.  
Ap p 6
- Michener's work endorses church. David A. Henry. por Je p 55
- Middle Path. William E. Bowles.  
Je p 28
- Military Ministry--il My p 44
- Ministerial Vocations--il F p 31
- Minister not a dog's best friend! Robert T. Henning, Jr. D p 6
- Minister wants to be bothered.  
My p 6
- Ministerial Standing--il J1 p 37
- Mission Studies Challenge Disciples.  
por My p 36
- Mission support grows with evangelism giving. My p 30
- Missionaries are Still Wanted. Londia R. Darden. il S p 16
- Mixed motives. J. Malcolm McCallum. S p 66
- Mobilizing resources. Alice E. Langford. My p 66
- Modern savior. Mary Ellen Faulconer. Ap p 4
- Money Talks--il N p 30
- Monitoring movement. F p 30
- More identity statements. Kenneth J. Purscell. Je p 4
- More Important Work--il Ap p 42
- More money needed. Ag p 31
- More to learn. Roger Neri. Ap p 4
- Mother's Day Prayer. William W. McDermet, III. My p 20
- Mothers With Courage. Leanne Skooglund. il My p 18
- Movie directors produce junk?  
Je p 57
- Movie violence on the increase?  
S p 58
- Moving Closer. Raymond A. Cuthbert. il Mr p 24
- Multicultural Leadership--por  
Je p 41
- Multiple Talents--por D p 45
- Music ministries. Jack Brownlee.  
J1 p 4
- Music network sounds the quarter-century note. My p 45
- Musical Ministry--por Mr p 53
- My Prayer. Mary Rachel Byrd.  
My p 12
- NCC tells networks to clean up their acts. F p 54
- NEA appreciates designated giving.  
S p 31
- Neglected details. Gene F. Gebhart. O p 63
- Neighbors. Adelyn Grimes. por  
Ja p 17
- Networker--por J1 p 39
- New birth makes origins irrelevant. Johnny Wray. Ap p 45
- A new dimension. Margaret M. Schock. J1 p 4
- New GMP selection procedures considered. My p 30
- New fathers aren't the only nervous ones. E. Joe Hood. S p 6
- A New Hymn for Advent. Steven Filtz. D p 12
- New Lutheran church name and site selected. My p 47
- New Mobility--il F p 34
- New playwrights contest announced.  
Ag p 56
- New religious film makes debut.  
il D p 54
- New Religious Right--il Ja p 41
- A New Song--il Ap p 35
- New York--il Mr p 55
- Newlywed Translation--il Je p 30
- Nicaraguan activities disturb peace witness. D p 46
- A nice arrangement. Wanda Wiggins.  
Ag p 67
- Nine denominations to consider covenanting. Ag p 47
- 1985 giving increase could top 5 percent. F p 30



- No alternative. My p 46  
 No Bars Hold--il D p 47  
 No doubt about a forwarding address.  
 Ap p 6  
 No killing in God's name. Roger  
 A. Zollars. F p 64  
 No longer helpful. C. Earl Gibbs  
 and Candace Babayco. Ap p 61  
 No more memories. Margaret Heim.  
 Ja p 4  
 No shades of gray. L. R. Lyon.  
 N p 65  
 No ticket to freedom. Edith Sal-  
 yer. Ap p 61  
 No title. (poetry). Shirley Vog-  
 ler Meister. il Cover  
 Non-charismatic learn about mir-  
 acles. Ja p 41  
 None more qualified. William R.  
 Bridges. Ja p 54  
 Non-violent action. Wallace Ford.  
 Ja p 4  
 Not Quitting--il F p 35  
 Not the whole message. D. E. Skid-  
 more. Ja p 56  
 Not to be forgiven. James S.  
 Graham. D p 4  
 Note of thanks. Mary Gay. N p 65  
 Notebook (column)  
 See MILLER, Herb  
 Novel perspective. Ann Grist.  
 S p 4  
 Numbers down under. Harold E. Hay-  
 ward. J1 p 63  
 Offensive information. Ray Brooks.  
 S p 64  
 Offering Explanations--il N p 45  
 On the other foot. V. David  
 Cooper. O p 4  
 On the Road--por Ag p 44  
 On the Road Again--il Je p 37  
 On the Track to Freedom. Dorothy  
 Belden. il D p 22  
 One billion dollars raised by evan-  
 gelicals. S p 49  
 The Only Decision. W. Robert Pad-  
 gett. il My p 13  
 Open-hearted heritage. Joseph A.  
 Culpepper. Ap p 64  
 Openings. Story and photos by  
 Londia R. Darden. il D p 18  
 Optimistic Outlook. Ap p 52  
 Origins are important. Charlie  
 Starr. D p 65  
 Organizational Insight--por F p 37  
 Our best shot. Albert E. Hill.  
 Ap p 4  
 Our greatest gift. Ben H. Love.  
 F p 4  
 Outreach to Africa--por Ap p 30  
 Outreach to aging persons brings  
 new life. Gary Armour. N p 32  
 Outreach Tour--il Ag p 43  
 Over and Above--por Mr p 40  
 Over the hill at 52? Name with-  
 held. My p 4  
 Overseas identification. Mr p 33  
 Oversight Minister--por Ap p 40  
 Pacesetter--por O p 45  
 Papal bull. Sam H. Smith. N p 4  
 Parable of ignorance. Rob Potts.  
 F p 59  
 Parish Concept--il D p 42  
 Pastor's Class--il S p 40  
 Pastor's leave gives laity time to  
 learn ministry. Lois E. Woods.  
 Ag p 32  
 Peacefields? Robert L. Friedly.  
 il My p 2  
 Peaceful persons. Charles F.  
 Kauffman. Ap p 4  
 A Pearl of Great Price. William R.  
 Sheldon. por S p 14  
 "Peculiar" preachers. Ap p 52  
 Personal Tools--il Ag p 39  
 Philosophical Orientation--por Ag  
 p 31  
 Pictures tell all when preacher  
 doesn't. Ruby Repine. Mr p 6  
 Pilots Program--por Ja p 37  
 Pinning Ceremony--il F p 36  
 Pinning Ceremony--il Je p 38  
 The Place for All. Mark C. Rich-  
 ardson. il F p 67  
 A place for fiction. Lois C. Ward.  
 S p 4  
 A place for judgment. Clinton D.  
 Gortney. Je p 4  
 Placement problems. Mr p 63  
 Planning Encourages Participation.  
 Merle I. Potter. Ap p 32  
 Planting My Garden. Helen E. May-  
 nard. il Ap p 67  
 Planting priorities. J1 p 30  
 Pledge is revolting. George E.  
 Massay. My p 62  
 Plunging in. Walter L. Vance.  
 J1 p 62

The Poor Have Faces. Audrey B. Lee. 1l Ap p 28  
 Popular Program--1l Je p 36  
 Positive images win awards. J1 p 31  
 Pounding the Pavement. Cathy Nelson Price. 1l Ja p 32  
 Power in the blood. Joseph A. Culpepper. Ag p 63  
 Practical Training--1l F p 38  
 Pray for Christian Educators. William E. Bowles. N p 56  
 Prayer for a beautiful day. George Perrine. N p 13  
 Prayer for a tough day. George Perrine. N p 13  
 A Prayer for Disciples. Harold Johnson. O p 10  
 A Prayer for Graduates. Paul A. Lantis. 1l Je p 26  
 Prayer for the Nation. Kenneth W. Moore. 1l J1 p 68  
 Praying for Peace--1l F p 44  
 Preaching a priority. Ja p 26  
 Preparing for Prince of Peace's celebration. N p 31  
 Preparing for the Real World. Brux Austin. 1l F p 27  
 Preparing long-term care for mentally ill. Ja p 27  
 Pressing on. John A. Duguid. N p 59  
 Pressing on Toward the Goal--1l Ap p 30  
 Profile (column). Page 7 of each issue.  
 Profiles in Caring--1l Je p 30  
 Program supplier. Mr p 33  
 Promise Fulfilled. Elizabeth Alder. 1l My p 8  
 Promotion Assignment. por Ja p 39  
 Prosecution Persecution--1l Ja p 41  
 Protests, government put stop to sales. S p 48  
 Publish glad tidings. The Midwest Book Review. J1 p 59  
 Publishing house moves to downtown location. D p 30  
 Publishing house responds to call. My p 31  
 Quadrennial Keynoters--pors My p 31  
 Quarter century marks time for high goals. D p 30  
 Quit running away. Mike Hohliet. Ag p 63  
 RSV celebrates 40th birthday. Mr p 55  
 Racial motivation. Will Miller. Ja p 55  
 Radical challenge. Patrick James Grimes. N p 63  
 Raising Cain. William Starbird. Ap p 60  
 Rallying to tradition. Robert H. Sykes. Ag p 65  
 Reaching Up. Audrey B. Lee. 1l N p 20  
 Readability factor. Ethel Linden. Je p 62  
 Ready for Burial--1l S p 31  
 Ready for Christmas. Ed Taylor. 1l D p 13  
 Ready for Contest--por F p 45  
 Ready for the challenge. Darel F. Capps. My p 4  
 Ready to learn. Mr p 32  
 Reagonomics Machine--1l My p 47  
 Reason for church school. William J. Wassner. My p 66  
 Reasons to Celebrate--1l J1 p 37  
 Recalling aggressors. M. C. Rowan, Jr. My p 62  
 Recommended (children's books). F p 52  
 Regionalism challenges minority representation. Ja p 40  
 Regions begin networking for peace. My p 45  
 Relationships and intimacy promised on singles weekend. Kim Clements Hames. por My p 33  
 Relief and Development--por Ja p 39  
 Religious broadcasts to Russia criticized. My p 55  
 Religious song contest. Je p 57  
 Requiem for an Old Timer. Lanny Lybarger. 1l Ap p 13  
 Resisting arrest. Xavier L. Christopher. Ag p 68  
 Resisting enrichment. Victor O. Schwarz. D p 64  
 Response (column). Page 4 of each issue  
 Restorational unity. Michael D. Thiel. Ap p 63  
 Restructure II. Howard B. Good-

rich, Jr. S p 64

Resurrection. Mary Harwell Saylor. Mr p 57

Retired--and Still in Town! Lloyd V. Channels. il Ap p 22

Retirement housing provided with UCC's. Je p 36

Return on investment. Norman D. Duncan. D p 64

Returning the Honor--il D p 46

Returning to a New China. Robert S. Bates. il N p 8

Reversing the trend. Willis M. Whitaker. Je p 4

Revised Program--il J1 p 35

Revision does not satisfy. Melvin Ray Schultz. O p 56

Ribbon of Peace. Ja p 2

Right to decide. Ken Walker. F p 64

Right to know. N p 45

Right to know. Allen D. Henden. D p 4

Right to serve supper. Nell Eleam. F p 59

Ringin' in the New--il Mr p 39

Rising to the top. Roscoe L. Bell. O p 64

Risky advice. J. Daniel Joyce. O p 62

The Ritual. Barry S. West. il S p 13

Ritual at the Laundromat. Phyllis Holman Parker. S p 15

"Road Less Traveled"--pop or spiritual. William Bale. il J1 p 52

Roof repair doesn't wait. Ag p 31

Rough-rope Disciples. Edith M. Dean. Ap p 26

Roughing It--il N p 30

Running Interference--il Je p 44

Salvation through unity. Chet Sillars. D p 62

Sandinistas are no angels. Duane Swihart. My p 58

Scheduling scripture. Kay Koenig. O p 64

Scholars seek Campbell originals for study. Ap p 30

School prayer debate continues in seminary. J1 p 43

A scoop on Reagan. William G. West. N p 59

Second T. A. Abbott Award presentation. por Ag p 47

Seeking architect for new headquarters. Ap p 30

A Sense of Reality. Timothy L. Carson. il F p 2

Sentenced to Die--por Mr p 45

Separating on moral issues. Greg Butchart. S p 60

Sermon and article evoke rich memories. JoAnne Kagiwada. J1 p 6

Service to Youth--il J1 p 35

Setting records straight. JoAnne H. Kagiwada. F p 64

Shalom. June Coy. il F p 68

Shalom conference offered in New York. S p 31

Shalom Road Show--il Je p 34

Shared ministry. Timothy Carson. F p 63

Sharing at the Table. C. Earl Gibbs and Cecil C. Fox. O p 12

Sharing the wealth. Bruce B. Matthews. Ja p 57

She wasn't sure he could make the trip. William A. Palmer, Jr. N p 6

Shootouts not OK. C. Earl Gibbs. Ja p 55

Short-term insurance. O. D. Johnson. My p 4

Shut Out No Longer. Katie H. Wood. il My p 28

Signal Achievement--il D p 35

Significant Attachment--por D p 34

Signs of Friendship--il F p 30

Silence. Philip V. Miller. il My p 72

Since You Asked (column). C. Roy Stauffer. Last page before back cover each issue.

Sinful strategy. Eugene N. Frazier. Ap p 61

Singing Praises--il My p 30

Software sharers select new processor. J1 p 31

Some congregations could use that nudge. Clyde H. Evans. D p 6

Sounding the gong. Sam H. Smith. Ja p 4

Sounding the Trumpet--por J1 p 34

Soup company given time to come around. F p 44

South Africa called to transfer of power. F p 44

South Africa denies NCCC staff visas. Ap p 43  
 South Africa's defense. Chester L. Hunt. Ag p 4  
 Special Arrangements--por Ap p 36  
 Special Assistance--il Je p 34  
 Special Delivery--il Ag p 34  
 Speculatively, I . . . G. Harold Roberts. F p 55  
 The Spirit's Here. David L. Decker. il J1 p 67  
 Spiritual dimension. Duane S. Noecker. Mr p 4  
 A spiritual emphasis. N p 54  
 Spiritual gifts. George M. Hickok. F p 63  
 Splitting differences. Nell P. Vance. S p 65  
 Spouse's "pin" was perishable. My p 6  
 Stand against pollution. N p 45  
 Standing to be counted. Opal May Evans. My p 63  
 The Star. Carol Hamilton. D p 13  
 Stately Honor--il F p 34  
 STEEM is Fifteen Years Old--il My p 37  
 Step Toward Understanding--il J1 p 42  
 Stepping out on the screen. N p 37  
 Stewardship, regional ministers retire. Je p 39  
 Still Caring About South Africa. Dan C. Hoffman. il Je p 8  
 Stop the bleeding. Ray Brooks. Ja p 57  
 Straying so far. R. Bruce Harper. D p 64  
 Strength of China's Church Is in Weakness. Raymond Fung. F p 22  
 Strength of conviction. J1 p 42  
 Strengthening Women's Role. Story and photos by Londia R. Darden. il S p 8  
 Studying channels to assist liberationists. Je p 30  
 Substitute music avoids legal problem. Ag p 6  
 A Success Story in Bible Publishing. S p 12  
 Support group creates network newsletter. My p 30  
 Surviving to Serve. Gerald E. Brown. il Ap p 2  
 Symbolic protest. Mr p 33  
 TV fund raising hurts evangelism? il My p 55  
 Taize, France--group por F p 54  
 Take Saturday off. Cecil F. McKee. F p 60  
 Talk It Over (column). Within last five pages of each issue.  
 Targeted cows put to better use. S p 48  
 Task force requests topics for discussion. D p 30  
 Teaching Ministry--il D p 39  
 Technology Advance--il Ag p 46  
 Telephone users urged to seek own interests. O p 45  
 Tell Quadaffi. Conrad Kitchell. N p 4  
 Terrorism's Toll--il D p 47  
 The Test. Desmond Tutu. por Je p 2  
 Test of Ethics. Charles L. Shearer. J1 p 15  
 Thanks for asking. Jerry R. Porter and Ronald Lee Cobb. S p 67  
 Their Hands Change Their Lives. il N p 14  
 Their treasure is in heaven--and here. Je p 6  
 Thematic Variation--il Ja p 33  
 Theological Digest published. por My p 36  
 There Goes the Neighborhood--il My p 42  
 There's Hope for the Hungry. Jeanne Jacoby Smith. il D p 20  
 They Get a Glimpse of Jesus. Story and photo by Fay M. Russell. il F p 13  
 Think on these things. Scott Clodfelter. J1 p 57  
 This is not our way. Dale Walling. Ag p 62  
 Thorough coverage. Martha Faw. D p 4  
 Those Lovable Brats. William S. English, Jr. il Ag p 27  
 Thousands join in party. My p 31  
 Throwing His Voice--il S p 41  
 Ties That Bind--group por F p 39  
 Time and Talent--il D p 38  
 Time for candor. N. Dwain Acker. J1 p 60  
 Time to move on. Martha Glenn.

J1 p 59  
 To the Sea? Edward Justice. J1  
 p 20  
 Torch is Passed--il F p 45  
 Totalitarian appeals. Brad DeFord.  
 Ja p 56  
 Trail of Glory. Forrest H. Kirk-  
 patrick. por My p 15  
 Traveler. Thomas R. Jewell. il  
 F p 11  
 Traveling Ministers--il O p 44  
 True Christian love has no limits.  
 Elwin H. Kinney. il F p 6  
 Trustee--por F p 35  
 Trying to understand. Leah Dixon  
 Davis. F p 60  
 Tucson trial raises faithfulness  
 issues. Ag p 46  
 Tunnel vision. Harold L. Kelly.  
 F p 59  
 Turn the other cheek. George H.  
 Wilson. S p 65  
 UCC begins new look at the inner  
 life. Ja p 41  
 UCC laity emphasize overseas evan-  
 gelism. O p 44  
 U2: Difficult to pigeonhole. il  
 O p 52  
 Unauthorized change. Richard Clark.  
 Ag p 63  
 "Uncle Zach" council may suffice.  
 Charles H. Bayer. F p 55  
 Under Attack--il S p 49  
 Under Construction--il Mr p 38  
 Unfriendly skies. D p 47  
 Unification Church members com-  
 plain. My p 46  
 Unfinished Revolution. Lorraine  
 Lollis. il Ja p 24  
 Unidad--pors J1 p 31  
 Unit restructure? Wallace Ford.  
 J1 p 63  
 Unquenchable Flame. David L. Birch.  
 N p 23  
 Unsolicited praise pleases con-  
 gregation. Ronald J. Seider.  
 Mr p 6  
 Uplifting Occasion--il Ag p 40  
 Vacation school had an ecumenical  
 flavor. Virginia V. Reid. S p 6  
 Variations on a theme from Whitman.  
 Johnny Wink. D p 56  
 Variety marks church's anti-war  
 witness. Mr p 33

Versatile baritone soloist serenades  
 Disciples audiences. Charles  
 Bahn. por S p 56  
 Viewpoint (column). James L.  
 Merrell. Page 5 each issue.  
 Vision of a New Humanity. Dwight  
 E. Stevenson. il Ag p 24  
 Visit From Down Under--il S p 40  
 A Voice for the Veteran. Roger F.  
 Miller. il J1 p 8  
 Volunteer opportunity. Earl N.  
 Kragnes. Mr p 4  
 Vote of Confidence--il J1 p 43  
 Voting on Our Future. Herb Miller.  
 il O p 8  
 We Are "Beautiful" People. Jerry  
 L. Mash. Mr p 10  
 We Built a Wall. Pat Brown. Ap  
 p 14  
 We Have Opinions! Ann Updegraff-  
 Spleth. il N p 26  
 We Need the Church Councils! Walter  
 R. Naff. il S p 18  
 We're responsible for the face we  
 display. J. Kent Borggaard. Je  
 p 6  
 We've "swung too far" on Bible.  
 Dale Patrick. Ja p 52  
 Wealth of Experience--il Ap p 36  
 Week set aside for focus on peace.  
 S p 49  
 Welcome the recovering alcoholics.  
 Charles H. Bayer. My p 61  
 What Are the Big Questions? Ray-  
 mond Gaylord. il Ja p 11  
 What Happened to the Carrot Theory?  
 Guin Tuckett Stemmler. il N p 17  
 What is truth? Lewis A. McPherren.  
 D p 61  
 What Kind of Church? Victor M.  
 Parachin. Ap p 68  
 What Kind of Haven? Lillian M.  
 Moir. il Ag p 28  
 What If You Can't Read? Story and  
 photos by Audrey B. Lee. il  
 F p 20  
 What's Important? Betty Stone.  
 Ap p 15  
 What's Right With Disciples.  
 Michael K. Kinnamon and Robert K.  
 Welsh. il Mr p 16  
 When I was hungry. Harold E.  
 Tackett. J1 p 4  
 When Others Care. Cathy Stone. il



N p 19  
 When Your Child Gets a Divorce.  
 Kenneth. Gible. il Ag p 18  
 Where Churches Grow. Howard B.  
 Goodrich, Jr. il F p 22  
 Where Needs Are Answered. John  
 Jackson. Ag p 26  
 Where's the money? Albert O. Kean.  
 Mr p 4  
 Who We Are. Ann L. Updegraff-  
 Spleth. il O p 17  
 Who Cares? Marilyn Black Phemis-  
 ter. Ja p 16  
 Who Helps a Congregation? Richard  
 L. Gorsuch. il O p 13  
 Whose plan for union? Letha Moorer.  
 Ap p 64  
 Why I Go to Church. John E. Vance.  
 S p 15  
 Why Me, Lord? Granger E. Westberg.  
 il S p 20  
 Willing Hands--por S p 45  
 The Wind in the Wild. Ron Mottern.  
 il My p 16  
 Winds of God. F p 19  
 Winners and losers. Joseph A. Ger-  
 shaw. F p 61  
 With Their Own Hands. Lani Havens.  
 il Ap p 18  
 Witness in the Wildwood. il S p 2  
 Witnesses link rape with pornog-  
 raphy. Ja p 40  
 Women still repressed. Frances  
 Haislip. My p 64  
 Working conference. Jl p 30  
 Working conference to discuss  
 church's future. N p 30  
 Working out--il Mr p 32  
 World Hunger. Beulah Deaver.  
 O p 57  
 World outreach is always a sure  
 bet. Ag p 6  
 Worshipers experience discrimina-  
 tion. James E. Crouch. il  
 D p 32  
 Worth the price. Jane Myers Per-  
 rine. N p 4  
 A worthy example. Daniel E. H.  
 Bryant. D p 65  
 Youth groups make bigger plans to-  
 gether. D p 31  
 Youth involved in apartheid  
 struggle. Sandra L. Thomas.  
 F p 31

Youth Ministry Consultant--por  
 Je p 37





